THE

HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

FROM 1700 TO 1800

BY

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBELL SCHENCK

VOL. II

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK
1905

CT
1-3b

1-36
@ 98p
INDEX

THE

HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD

FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT

FROM 1700 TO 1800

BY

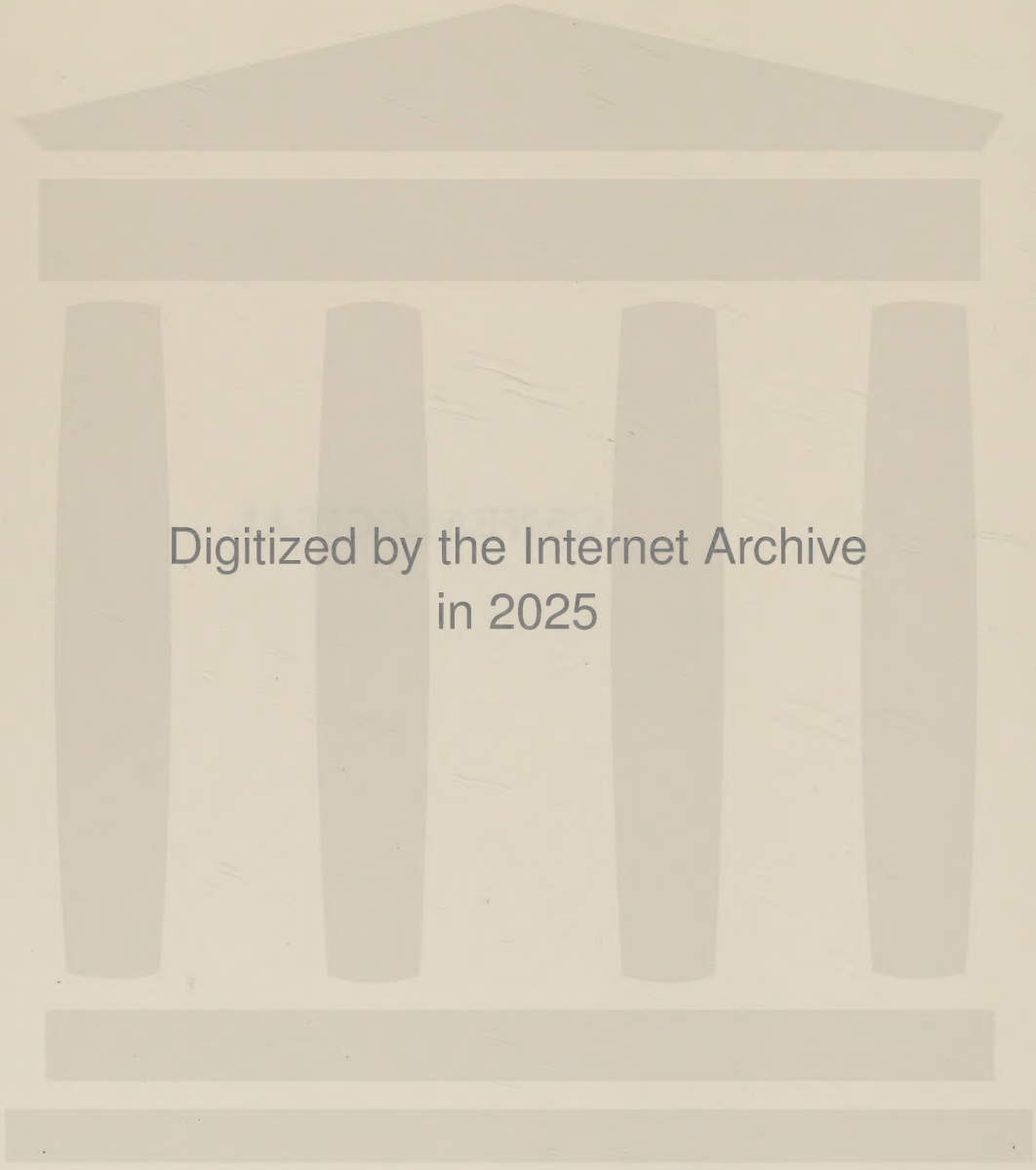
MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBELL SCHENCK

VOL. II

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
NEW YORK
1905

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

GENEALOGICAL


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historyoffairfie0002mrse

GENEALOGICAL

ALLEN.

Gideon Allen 1 was at Swanzy in 1669, removed to Boston during Philip's war & afterwards to Milford. At Swanzy he had a son John by his wife Sarah, who died before his father. He left a widow & five children, Gideon; Sarah, & George twins 18 years old; Hannah 7, & Abigail 4 years of age. Savage makes a great mistake when he says that his second wife was Ann d. of Nathaniel Burr of Fairfield. See *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.*

The Fairfield Town Records state that Dr. Gideon Allen m. Anna d. of Nathaniel Burr 2d, b. Jan. 1696. This m. occurring three years after the death of Gideon 1 of Milford, shows that Gideon 2. m. Anna Burr. The children of Gideon Allen 2, & Anna Burr were Sarah b. 1. April 1697; Anna 6. Jan. 1700; Gideon 7. Jan. 1702; Abigail 6. June 1705; Mary 6. Aug. 1708; *John* 5 Dec. 1710.

Sarah m. Thomas Couch of Greens Farms, 7. Dec. 1721; Mary m. Peter Penfield 28. May 1730.

John Allen became a distinguished physician at Fairfield & m. Abigail Jessup 17. Jan. 1751; Their children were: Gideon b. 19. Oct. 1751; Abigail 13. March 1753; Martha 1. April, 1755; Anna 19. Jan. 1757; John 14, Aug. 1759; James 14. July, 1762; Samuel 3. Aug. 1765; Sarah 25. Dec. 1768.

ANDREWS.

John Andrews 1. b. in Essex, England, was a s. of Francis Andrews 1. of Hartford & later of Fairfield, did not marry Sarah d. of Simon Couch of Fairfield as stated in Vol. I. p. 350; but according to the town records of Middletown, Conn., he m. Bethiah Kirby b. Feb. 14. 1658 d. of John Kirby of Middletown. John Kirby, the father was b. in 1623 & d. in 1677. In the distribution of the estate of John Kirby by his widow Elizabeth, John Andrews of Fairfield was deeded, "in right of his wife's interest in her father's estate," her portion of his estate.

John Andrews 2. afterwards deeded, "by virtue of my father's right in my grandfather Kirby's estate certain lands within the town of Middletown, to my brother-in-law Richard Osborn of Eastchester, near Stamford, Conn."—Fairfield Town Rec. John Andrews 2. son of John 1. m. Sarah d. of Simon Couch about 1678.

John Andrews 3. s. of John 2. m. Abigail ——— & was bapt. at Christ's Church, Fairfield, with his son John 27. June, 1708.—Vol. I. p. 150.

John Andrews 4. son of John 3. married Sarah d. of Simon Couch Oct. 28. 1730. Their children were: Sarah b. Aug. 6. 1731; John March 17. 1734; Abraham Aug. 23. 1735; Abigail Dec. 13. 1736; Ellenor Aug. 4. 1738; Samuel Feb. 23. 1740; Isabel Sept. 20. 1742; Simon Oct. 28. 1744.—Reg. of Births, Marriages & Deaths of the Town of Fairfield 1692 to 1855. Sarah Andrews m. 1st Jonathan Nash & 2d Lieut. Nathan Godfrey of Green's Farms. Ellenor m. Dr. Edward Jessup a physician of high repute, & a brave & distinguished surgeon in the War of the Revolution. Abigail m. Daniel Sherwood; Isabel

m. Thomas Nash.—Fairfield Town Records. From John Andrews 5. & Lydia Gorham descended Judge Ebenezer Andrews of Chicago as follows: "Ebenezer Andrews, s. of John & Lydia Andrews m. Rachel Hyde of Greens Farms, who was a daughter of Arete Jessup & Joseph Hyde, & grand-daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Jessup & Eleanor Andrews. Judge Ebenezer Andrews was b. in Greens Farms, Conn., in 1795; graduated at Yale College in 1817, afterward became a teacher in Louisville, Ky.; studied law in Connecticut; moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he lived a short time; m. Rachel Hyde in 1825; moved to Milan, Ohio, where he practiced law for some years; was made judge in Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio, afterwards removed to Chicago where he d. in 1864."

Contributed by Miss Eleanor Andrews d. of Judge Ebenezer Andrews of Milan, Ohio.

CHAPMAN.

The Rev. Daniel Chapman born 14th of March, 1690, was a son of Deacon Nathaniel Chapman of Saybrook, one of the pioneers of that settlement; & a grandson of Robert Chapman, who tradition represents to have arrived at Boston, Mass., from Hull in Yorkshire, England, in 1635. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1707. Before settling at Green's Farms he married Grissel Lovell or Lovewell of Cape Breton. After settling at Green's Farms he married for second wife Grissel d. of Albert Dennie born 28. Feb. 1696, daughter of Albert Dennie & Elizabeth d. of Rev. Samuel Wakeman.—Fairfield Parish Records. He had seven children. The Rev. Daniel Chapman resigned his parish from ill-health, & died soon after Nov. 28th 1741. Mrs. Grissel Chapman, ye relic of ye Rev. Daniel Chapman departed this life 10 January, 1754.—Greens Farms Parish Records.

Dennie Chapman, son of Mr. Daniel Chapman, married Desire Lovel, Oct 4th 1750.
Their children were
Elizabeth born Aug 12th 1751.
Mary born May 2nd 1753.
Lovel born Jan'y 14th 1755.
Dennie born Aug 28th 1757.

Capt. Phineas Chapman, son of Mr. Daniel Chapman, & Sarah Ketchum, daughter of Nathaniel Ketchum were married Sept. 22nd 1742.
Their children were
Daniel born Aug. 19th 1743.
Joseph born Aug. 29th 1745
Albert born Dec. 13th 1748.
James born April 8th 1750.
Molly born June 10th 1752.
Grissel born April 16th 1755.
John born Sept. 14th 1757.

Lieut. James Chapman s. of Lieut. Phineas Chapman & Abigail Sherwood were married March 4th 1779.
Their children were
Abigail born April 25th 1782.
James born March 28th 1784.
May born June 25th 1786.

Grissel born May 20th 1788.
Moses born Nov. 30th 1790.
Sarah born Nov. 12th 1792.
Lucy born April 1st 1795.
Samuel Sherwood Chapman born Oct 15th 1797.
Jeremiah Sherwood Chapman born Oct 8th 1780 (First born child).
Greens Farms Parish Record.

Major Albert Chapman, another s. of Phineas Chapman, was one of the most active officers in the Revolution. He was promoted major from the 7th Regiment March 5, 1778. He was taken prisoner by the British in his own house, while making an effort to escape with his family from them; & so severe was the treatment he received that ill health, compelled him to resign from the army Jan. 1, 1781, & return to his home in Green's Farms, where he died in 1782, leaving a family of children, of which the author finds no mention. Before his death he was made a member of the "Order of Cincinnati."

CHAUNCY.

The Rev. Charles Chauncy b. 3rd Sept. 1668, was the eldest son of Rev. Israel Chauncy of Stratford, & his wife Mary d. of Isaac Nichols of same place. He was a grandson of Rev. Charles Chauncy, president of Cambridge College, & great grandson of George Chauncy of Yardly, Herts Co., England, about thirty-three miles from London. (Savage's Gen. Dic.) He m. 29th June, 1692, Sarah d. of John Burr. She died 15. Feb. 1698. He m. 16. March, 1699, second wife Sarah, d. of the third Henry Woolcot of Windsor, Conn. She died Jan. 1704. (Savage's Gen. Dic.) His third wife was Elizabeth ———.

In his will dated 24, Dec., 1714, he mentions wife Elizabeth & five children. Israel, John, Robert, Ichabod Woolcot, & d. Abiah. To his s. Israel he gave all his estate, "at Lambeth near ye city of Bristol in Great Britain." To his other sons & to his d. Abiah he left valuable land in New England and silver spoons & tankard. The Rev. Samuel Cook became guardian for his children during their minority. (*Fairfield Probate Records.*)

Abiah Chauncy was born 22, Jan., 1699. Ichabod Woolcot Jan., 7th, 1704.—(*Fairfield Town Records.*)

His widow Elizabeth Chauncy m. Richard Mills of New Haven. The year before his death the Rev. Charles Chauncy deeded "April, 13th 1713, to Benjamin Fairweather of Stratfield or Fairfield Village for the sum of £8, 6s. in money, the within mentioned island or neck of land," from that time called Fairweather Island.

Commodore Isaac Chauncey belonged to this family & was born at Black Rock Feb. 20. 1772. He served in the war of 1812. "He took three vessels at one time, & a large quantity of arms & stores. He died at Washington, D. C. aged 68 years & eleven months. At the time of his death he was President of the board of Navy Commissioners. He had the noble bearing of a gentleman & an officer. He left three sons, John & Charles, lieutenants in the Navy, & Peter a clergyman."* He had previously served under Commodores Preble & Rogers in the war with Tripoli, 1804 & 5 became captain in 1806, & was placed in command of the naval forces on the northern lakes (except Champlain) in 1812. He carried General Dearborn's army to York (Toronto) in April 1813, & in October defeated an English fleet of seven vessels, capturing five, on Lake Ontario."†

* William Wheeler's Journal.

† The Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia.

COOKE.

The Rev. Samuel Cooke was the son of Thomas & Sarah Cooke of Guilford, Conn., & was born Nov. 22, 1687. He graduated at Yale College in 1705. He married Nov. 30, 1708, Miss Annie Trowbridge, d. of John & Annie Trowbridge of New Haven b. July 27, 1688.

It appears that the Rev. Samuel Cooke had four wives. By his first wife Annie Trowbridge he had five children, viz.: Thomas born 1st Sept. 1709; Samuel 22nd July 1711; Sarah 8th June 1713; John 31st March 1715; (these children were born at New Haven) Annie 4th April, 1718, & William 29th May 1720. The last two were born at Stratfield.

Mrs. Annie Cooke died 11th Aug. 1721.

The Rev. Mr. Cooke soon after married Esther the widow of John Sloss, & the daughter of Nathaniel Burr of Fairfield. At her death he married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Platt, & by her had one son named Joseph Platt Cooke. She died on the 16th of May 1732, aged 31 years, when Mr. Cooke married Abigail the widow of Rev. Joseph Moss. This marriage was performed at Derby 6th Aug. 1733 by Major John Burr."

Sarah Cooke daughter of the Rev. Samuel Cooke was married to Deacon James Sherman Jan. 17th 1734, in the meeting-house on a lecture day.

BURR

*Col. John Burr was born in May 1673. He was the son of Nathaniel Burr & grand-son of John Burr. His will was probated at Fairfield, April 26th, 1750. In this will he mentions wife Elizabeth, the widow of Captain Joseph Wakeman by a marriage covenant made 29th of March 1727; & children Abigail Hubbell & Mary Smedley; sons John & Joseph Burr, & grand-sons Ebenezer & David Dimon. "He died in 1750, aged 79, was buried in the old Stratfield burial ground, situated on the King's Highway."† The remains of his wife Elizabeth, rest in the old Burial Hill Cemetery at Fairfield, having died Aug. 18th 1753, in the 74th year of her age.

Andrew Burr son of Mr. John Burr b. Sept. 27, 1696, m. Sarah Sturgis d. of Mr. Jonathan Sturgis April 30, 1719, & by her had thirteen children, namely:

Ann born Feb 6, 1719|20
David born July 5, 1722
Andrew born July 24, 1724
Elizabeth born June 22, 1726
Lucretia born May 28, 1728
Mary born May 22, 1730
John born March 11, 1731|32
Susanah born April 29, 1734
George born May 26, 1736
Joseph born July 15, 1738
Walter born Sept. 9, 1740
Sarah born Sept. 23, 1742
Oliver born Nov 10, 1745

Mrs. Sarah Sturgis Burr died 9 Dec. 1745. Col. Andrew Burr afterwards m. Sarah Stanley of Hartford in 1747. By this marriage he had one child, Jerusha Burr, born Dec 3, 1749.

* See Fairfield Probate Records of Marriages and Births.

† Journal of William Wheeler.

Col. Andrew Burr died Nov 9, 1763, in the 68th year of his age. His wife Sarah Stanley Burr died 29. Aug. 1769, in the 61st year of her age.

All of Col. Andrew Burr's children were baptized at Christ's Church, Fairfield.

See Parish Records & book of Marriages & Births of Town Records.

David Burr son of Col. Andrew Burr & Eunice Osborn, daughter of Mr. Samuel Osborn were married Dec. 11. 1751. Their children were:

Walter born Dec. 25. 1752
Lucretia born March 10. 1754
Eunice, born Dec 29, 1755.
David born Aug 8. 1757.
Wm. born July 27. 1759
Ellen born Aug 12. 1761
Abigail born Sept 29. 1763
Sarah born April 21. 1766 & died June 2nd, 1787
Andrew born April 7. 1768

Col. David Burr died Dec 3. 1773.

Eunice Burr widow of Col. David Burr died Dec. 1st 1789.

Christ's Church Parish Records & Town Book of Marriages & Births.

COL. DAVID DIMON

The following narrative was written by Ebenezer Dimon, son of Col. David Dimon, Jan. 13th, 1841.

FAIRFIELD.

Col. David Dimon of this town commenced his revolutionary services in 1774 by assisting in organizing and preparing his fellow citizens in the town for that event.

In the early part of 1775 he joined a corps of volunteers which took possession of a quantity of King's military stores in New York.

The States of Connecticut and New York having determined on raising forces for the invasion of Canada, my father received a commission of Captain in the corps raised for that object. I was with him from May till the end of August in their company near the City of New York, and did the duty of waiter to him and of bugleman to the company till the company broke up and the troops proceeded under the order of Gen. Montgomery on the Canadian expedition.

When the siege of St. Johns commenced my father was promoted to the rank of Brigade Major, and became one of Gen. Montgomery's Staff. He assisted in taking Fort Chamblee. A part of the select corps was led by Major Brown and the other part by him. At the surrender of St. Johns he was appointed to take possession of the Fort and receive the submission of the garrison.

He continued with Montgomery until he took possession of Montreal at which time circumstances required him to return to Connecticut.

In the campaign of 1776 he was promoted to the rank of Major in one of the Connecticut regiments raised for the defence of New York and I was with him during the whole of this discouraging campaign. In the winter of that year Congress passed an order for raising the regular army and he was again promoted to the rank of Lt.-Colonel in one of the Connecticut regiments. The chief Colonel (Douglass) soon after his appointment, was taken sick and died; and the duty of recruiting and preparing the regiment for actual service devolved on my father.

While this was in progress a detachment of the British Army under Gen. Tryon landed on the west side of this town on their expedition to destroy a large quantity of military stores at Danbury. As soon as the alarm had reached us here, my father assembled and put in motion such of the new recruits as had been enlisted in this part of the State, to harass the British on their march. In the battle of Ridgefield which took place in the same expedition, he acted under the immediate orders of Gen. Arnold. Directly after this event the regiment was filled up and prepared for actual service; and was posted on the line between this State and New York.

The duties at this post became very arduous, requiring constant vigilance and change of position to prevent surprise by the numerous forces of the British then in New York.

In a night movement in September the regiment became drenched in rain during nearly the whole night; and my father the next day was seized with a bilious fever, which proved fatal in the 36th year of his age.

At this time I was again with him.

About two years after this the house which he left was burnt by a detachment of the British Army, in the general conflagration of this village. This loss reduced his family nearly to a state of indigence, severely felt for ten years after.

EBENEZER DIMON.

Colonel David Dimon was the son of Ebenezer Dimon and Mary Burr.

He was born at Fairfield, Aug. 23, 1741, and died in the army Sept. 18, 1777.

When the militia of Conn. were organized by the Gen. Court in April, 1775, he was commissioned Capt. of the 4th Co. 5th Regt., which was the Fairfield Co. regiment. He was commissioned Major and afterwards Lieut.-Col. of one of the Connecticut Line Regts., which was raised under the authority of the Continental Congress, and constituted a part of the regular army of that time.

He left a widow and eight children, William Dimon, Ebenezer Dimon, Mrs. Gershom Bradley, Mrs. Benj. Osborne, Mrs. David Sturges, Mrs. Uriah Sturges, Mrs. Gould Hoyt, & Mrs. Miah Perry.

Ebenezer Dimon, son of Capt. Moses Dimon, was bapt. March 18, 1705. He m. about 1730 Mary, daught. of Col. John Burr & his wife Deborah Barlow. Their children were: Ebenezer bapt. Jan. 10, 1731; Abigail Feb. 1, 1732; Deborah April 27, 1735; Mary Jan. 26 1737; William June 24 1739; *David* Aug. 23 1741; Sarah Dec. 18. 1746. Ebenezer Dimon died May 28, 1746, in the 42d year of his age. He was a graduate of Yale College, & for many years sheriff of Fairfield County. His widow married Col. James Smedley Jan. 4, 1748, & died Sept. 12, 1760.

Col. Jonathan Dimon, s. of Moses Dimon Esqr & Hannah d. of Mr. Joseph Rowland, were m. Feb. 14, 1760. Jonathan, their son was bapt. in Christ's Church, Fairfield March 4. 1761. Register of Births, Marriages & Deaths, 1692-1855.

Thomas Burr Osborne, born July 8, 1798, in Weston, Conn. He was fitted for college at Staples' Academy in that town, and graduated at Yale College in 1817. He studied law under the instruction of Hon. Seth P. Staples, and was admitted to the bar at New Haven in 1820. In the same year he commenced the practice of law in Fairfield, Conn. He held the office of Clerk of the Superior and County Courts from 1826 to 1839, practicing law at the same time. In 1839 was elected a Representative in Congress, and was re-elected in 1841, and in 1844 was elected to the Senate of Connecticut, and the same year appointed Judge of Fairfield County Court, which office he held several years. In 1836 and in 1850 represented the town of Fairfield in the Legislature, and was one year Judge of Probate for Fairfield district. In 1854 he removed to New Haven, and

in 1855 was appointed Professor of Law in Yale College, which professorship he held until 1865, when he resigned. He married, September 6, 1826, Elizabeth Huntington, daughter of Ebenezer Dimon, of Fairfield, and died September 2, 1869, at New Haven. Their children were:

Arthur Dimon, born April 17, 1828, and married, August 2, 1858, Frances Louisa, daughter of Eli Whitney Blake.

Thomas Fitch, born January 31, and died June 20, 1830.

Mary Elizabeth, born October 11, 1833, and married June 30, 1856, Hon. Henry B. Harrison.

DWIGHT

After the Revolution Fairfield county became distinguished throughout the country for its men of learning & talent. Among these were the celebrated Rev. Dr. Timothy Dwight of Greenfield Hill, whose widespread influence at that time & subsequently gives his name a fitting & honored place in these reminiscences. He was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Greenfield on the 5. of Nov. 1783. His brilliant talents drew from the neighboring churches the frequent attendance of the lovers of religious eloquence. His home became the resort of learning, talents & refinement. His doors were ever open to welcome the stranger as well as the friend. Soon after he settled at Greenfield he established a school which became celebrated throughout the country. From all parts of the United States children were sent to this school. Among the most distinguished of his pupils were Henry Baldwin, afterwards "one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, & Joel R. Poinsett of South Carolina, who became Secretary of War during the administration of President Van Buren."* This school educated young ladies as well as gentlemen in a higher degree of culture than was usually given in those days.

Dr. Dwight wrote several poems, from one of which the following lines written on the beautiful view from Greenfield Hill are taken.

"Heavens, what matchless groups of beauties rare
Southward expand! where crowned with yon tall oak
Round hill, the circling land & sea o'erlooks;
Or, smoothly sloping, Grover's beauteous rise
Spreads its green sides, & lifts its single tree
Glad mark for Seamen; or, with ruder face,
Orchards, & fields, & groves, & houses rare,
And scattered cedars, Mill-hill meets the eye;
Or, where beyond, with every beauty clad,
More distant heights in vernal pride ascend.
On either side, a long, continued range
In all the charms of rural nature dress'd
Slopes gently to the main. Ere Tryon sunk
To infamy unfathom'd, thro' yon grove
Once glistened Norwalk's white ascending spires;
And soon, if Heaven permit; shall shine again.
Here, sky-encircled Stratford's churches beam;
And Stratfield's turrets greet the roving eye.

* See Rev. Henry B. Smith's One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary Address of the Greenfield Congregational Church.

In clear full view, with every varied charm
That formed the finished landscape, blending soft
In matchless union, Fairfield & Green's Farms
Give lustre to the day. Here crowded with pines
And skirting groves, with creek & havens fair
Embellished, fed with many a beauteous stream,
Prince of the waves, & Ocean's favorite child,
Far westward fading in confusion blue,
And eastward stretch'd beyond the human ken,
And mingled with the sky; there Longa's Sound
Glorious expands."

Beside the poems of Dr. Dwight he published a very interesting volume of travels.

Dr. Dwight graduated at Yale College in 1769, & became a teacher in the New Haven grammar school. He was appointed tutor of Yale College from 1771-1777. He became chaplain in the army of the Revolution from Sept. 4. 1777, until March 1779. Upon his father's death he took charge of his mother & her family at Northampton, until called to be pastor of the church at Greenfield Hill, Nov. 5. 1783.

On the 25. of June, 1795, he was elected President of Yale College, & on the 8. of Sep. 1795, he formally entered upon his duties. The College flourished under his influence, & became of wide world note. In 1798 he endowed a professorship in chemistry of which Professor Benjamin Silliman, at the age of twenty, was chosen professor. In 1810 he founded a medical school, which was sanctioned by the Legislature of the State; which in 1813 was completed with four professors. He made preparations for a theological professorship; but it was not fully carried out until after his death. New buildings were erected in which more commodious recitation rooms, & a larger chemical laboratory, & library rooms were added; towards all of which Dr. Dwight largely contributed from his private resources.

"He was an ardent lover of music; a poet of merit; a teacher of extraordinary ability, & one of the first preachers of his generation. He was the author of that beautiful hymn so often sung in our churches."

"I love thy kingdom Lord,
The house of thine abode,
The Church our Blest Redeemer saved
With his own precious blood."

His death was universally lamented throughout the country, for a great intellect such as but few men are fully endowed with, was his crowning glory.

President Timothy Dwight b. May 3. 1752 was the son of Timothy Dwight of Northampton, Mass. & Mary Edwards d. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Pastor of the church at Northampton, afterwards President of the College in New Jersey Nov. 8, 1750, who d. at Natchez June 10, 1772, aged 52; & his widow Mary Edwards d. at Northampton Feb. 28, 1807 aged 73.* Their son President Timothy Dwight m. March 3. 1777, Mary d. Benjamin Woolsey Esqr. of Dorsons L. I. by whom he had 8 sons. He d. at New Haven Jan. 11. 1817, aged 64.

Timothy Dwight, a grandson of President Dwight, was b. at Norwich, Conn. Nov. 16. 1828; graduated at Yale College 1849; studied divinity at Yale 1851-1855, & at Bonn &

* Genealogical Notes—Goodwin.

Berlin 1856-58, became professor of sacred literature & New Testament Greek in the Divinity School at Yale, in 1858; was appointed president of Yale College in 1886 (resigned 1899); & was a member of the New Testament Revision Company. He published. "The True Ideal of an American University" 1872 &c.*

ELIOT

The Rev. Andrew Eliot succeeded Rev. Noah Hobart of Christ's Church, & was ordained & installed 22. June 1774. He was a son of the Rev. Andrew Eliot, D.D., pastor of the North Church in Boston. He was b. in 1743; graduate of Harvard College in 1762. In 1768 he was chosen tutor at Harvard & in 1773 & fellow of the corporation, which office he resigned for Christ's Church, Fairfield.

The Rev. Mr. Eliot died on the 26. of September, 1805, in the 63d year of his age & the 32d of his ministry. He was buried in Burial Hill Cemetery. He m. July, 19. 1774, Mary d. of Hon. Joseph Pynchon of Boston, Mass. She d. Dec. 10. 1810, & her remains rest beside those of her husband.

Their children were: Mary b. July 4. 1775; Elizabeth b. Oct 29. 1776; Eunice Burr b. Aug. 16. 1778; Andrew b. Aug. 15. 1780; Sarah Nov. 2 1782; Ruth Martha July 25 1785; & Susanna Dec. 1 1790. *Fairfield Register of Births & Marriages & Deaths*—1692-1855.

Andrew Eliot became a minister, & settled over the Congregational Church of Milford, Conn. Eunice Burr m. Elijah Bibbins; Ruth m. Dr. William Nash of Bridgeport, Conn.; Elizabeth m. Brig.-Gen. Gershom Burr; Mary m. Capt. Andrew Joy; Susanna m. Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D.

FORGUE

Dr. Forgue married Sarah daughter of Mr. David Thompson, and widow of James Dennie. Their son Francis Forgue soon after the Revolution established the first printing press and newpaper in Fairfield, called the Fairfield or Independent Gazette—The Intelligencer.

Dr. Forgue became a highly respected physician and citizen of Fairfield. He died Feb. 26. 1783, in the 54th year of his age. His widow died Jan. 24, 1796, aged 72 years. Their tombstones are to be seen in the Burial Hill Cemetery.

GOLD

Col. Abraham Gold b. 14. May, 1732, was a grandson of Lieut. Governor Nathan Gold, & son of Mr. Samuel Gold. He m. Elizabeth d. of Col. John Burr 1. Jan. 1754. Their children were Abigail b. 15. Nov. 1754; Hezekiah 9. Dec. 1756; Elizabeth bapt. 11. Feb. 1759; John Burr 12. April 1761; Deborah 31. July 1763; Abraham 9. March 1766; Ann 5. March 1769; Jason 24. Feb. 1771 & Daniel 25. Feb. 1776. Col. Abraham Gold d. at Ridgefield April 27. 1777, aged 44 years. On his tombstone beneath his name, are those of his sons "John Burr who died at sea June 2. 1781 aged 20 years; Hezekiah drowned at New York Oct. 30. 1789 aged 30 years, & Daniel drowned on the coast of France Dec. 28th, 1790, aged 20 years." . . . His widow Mrs. Elizabeth Burr Gold lies buried by the side of her lamented husband. She died 5. Sept. 1815, in the 84th year of her age.

* The Century Dictionary and Encyclopedia.

GOODSEL

The Rev. John Goodsel was born Dec 25. 1706; graduated at Yale College 1724, was ordained at the age of 21. He married Miss Mary Lewis of Stratford, July 20. 1725. She was born May 18, 1706. Their children were: Hannah b. Aug 9, 1726, & bapt. Aug 15, 1726.—Mary b. Nov. 29. 1727, bapt. Dec. 3. 1727.—John b. April 14. 1730, bapt. April 19. 1730.—Thomas b. Dec. 4. 1731, bapt. Dec 12. 1731.—Sarah b. May 4. 1735, bapt. Dec 12. 1735.—Epaphras b. Jan. 13. 1736, bapt. Jan. 18, 1736.—Abigail b. Jan. 8, 1738; bapt. Jan. 15. 1738.—Huldah b. April 4. 1740; bapt. April 16. 1740.—Epaphras 2d b. May 23. 1742; bapt. May 29. 1742.—Lewis & Phebe (twins), b. Oct. 23, 1744, bapt. Oct. 23, 1744—Samuel b. June 19. 1746; bapt. June 29. 1746.—James b. July 19. 1748; bapt. in infancy.—James Goodsel 2d b. Aug. 24. 1749, bapt. Aug 27. 1749.—Epaphras 1. died Jan. 6. 1742. Phebe died Nov. 1744. James d. July 31, 1748.

Moses Wakeman & Mary Goodsel were married Aug. 21. 1744.
Elisha Alvord & Hannah Goodsel were married May 11. 1745.
John Goodsel & Sarah Bradley were married Jan. 18. 1749.
Archibald Blair & Abigail Goodsel were married Feb. 24. 1754.
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsel were married Oct 6. 1754.
Silas Hull & Huldah Goodsel were married Nov. 26. 1761.
Epaphras Goodsel & Jane Bradley were married Dec 5. 1765.
Samuel Goodsel & Phebe Davis were married Jan 23. 1766.
Lewis Goodsel & Eunice Wakeman March 2. 1767.

Children of John Goodsel jr. & Sarah Bradley: Sarah Goodsel b. Sep. 1749. bapt Oct 15. 1749—Mary Goodsel b. July 1751, bapt. July 21. 1751.

—Greenfield Hill Parish Records.

HEWIT

The Rev. Nathaniel Hewit was the successor of the Rev. Dr. Humphry in the Congregational Church, Fairfield. He was born in New London, Conn., Aug. 28, 1788. In early boyhood he exhibited a fine & brilliant mind which in after years won for him a more than ordinary degree of celebrity. He was educated at Yale College at the time that Dr. Timothy Dwight was the President. He was ordained & installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Plattsburg, N. Y., by the presbytery of Champlain July 5, 1815. In this charge he remained until Oct. 2. 1817. He was installed in Fairfield on the 14. of Jan. 1818. At that time the church was mainly supported by men of high standing in the legal profession, Fairfield not only being a business centre, but the county shire town, where judges & lawyers from all parts of the State assembled during the court seasons. Here on the Sabbath they listened to the learned & eloquent Dr. Hewit with profound attention, for they were not able then to reach their homes by steam as now a days. The eloquent warnings & denunciations of Dr. Hewit against intemperance & against moderate drinking as the cause of intemperance, in his own & other pulpits, soon made a profound impression on the public mind. The use of strong drink at that time was one of the conventional laws of social intercourse & hospitality. It was supposed to be absolutely necessary to health & ability to endure the fatigue of ordinary labor.

About this time the American Temperance Society was formed for the suppression of this growing evil, Dr. Hewit was called to be a leader in this work. During a period of five years he was most zealous in the cause, & visited numerous places in Connecticut,

Rhode Island, New York, & Pennsylvania organizing temperance societies. His success in this agency proved his ability for the work.

He was in consequence urged to resign his pastorate & give himself wholly to the temperance cause. Accordingly in Dec. of 1827 he resigned his charge at Fairfield to enter upon this work. The first sermon preached afterwards was in the present Brick Church of Dr. Spring in New York.

In Dec., 1830, he was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Bridgeport. The following May he made powerful addresses before the New York Temperance Society at their anniversary. John Tappan Esqr. of Boston offered to pay his expenses if he would visit England, & assist in a temperance reform in that country. He accepted the offer, & sailed for England on the 18. of May 1831. He arrived in London June 28; & on the 29. he attended a temperance meeting at Exeter Hall, where he made an able address. On the 19. of July he was present at the formation of the British & Foreign Temperance Society, & thus witnessed the great object of his foreign tour. He also visited Paris, returned to London, & then proceeded to Liverpool. He arrived home the 1st of Nov. after a stormy voyage of forty-two days. His ministry at Bridgeport continued to prosper, & for more than twenty years he preached to a large congregation. At the end of this time, a difference arising in regard to procuring an assistant to be associated with this venerable pastor, the difficulty was settled by a division of the congregation into two churches, the one retaining the old organization & calling a new minister, & the other forming a new organization & retaining their old pastor. Dr. Hewit was installed in the new church Oct. 31; 1853. He continued to fulfil the duties of his office until well advanced towards four score years, when his people, at his request, gave him an assistant, to whom he afterwards resigned his charge. Dr. Hewit left two sons the Rev. Dr. Augustus Hewit, who became one of the Paulist Fathers in the Roman Catholic Church in New York; & Dr. Henry Hewit, who also became a Romanist. He left one daughter who married Dr. Bowen of New Haven. Dr. Hewit was twice married—the first wife having been a daughter of the Rev. Andrew Eliot & the second wife a Miss Hillhouse of New Haven. He died at Bridgeport on the 6th of Feb. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Lyman H. Atwater of Fairfield. He was buried in the new cemetery at Bridgeport.

HOBART

Rev. Noah Hobart was born in Hingham, Mass. Jan 12th 1706. He was the son of David & grand-son of Rev. Peter Hobart 1st Pastor of the church in Hingham. He married Ellen Sloss d. of John Sloss Sept 2nd 1735. His children were John Sloss Hobart b. May 6th 1738; Ellen b. Oct 15th 1741; Noah b. Jan 18th 1743; & died Sept 12th 1747.

John Sloss Hobart m. Mary Grinnell of New York.

Mrs. John Sloss Hobart d. August 1803. Judge John Sloss Hobart d. Feb. 4th 1805 & left no children. He was a distinguished jurist of New York City.

Ellen Hobart m. Dr. Nathaniel Lothrop of Plymouth, Mass., & d. in Plymouth July 1st 1780 leaving no children.

Mrs. Noah Hobart d. August 4th 1753.

Rev. Noah Hobart next m. in 1757 Mrs. Priscilla Lathrop of Plymouth, Mass., who survived him.

Rev. Noah Hobart d. Dec 6th 1773, & was buried in the Burial Hill Cemetery, where a stone of white marble marks his grave.

HULL

The name of Dr. David Hull also is one of affectionate remembrance to the inhabitants of Fairfield, among whom he was the leading physician for many years. "Dr. Hull was the son of Joseph Hull of Derby & was born 1764. He graduated at Yale College, & studied medicine under Dr. William Eustice of Boston. He married a daughter of the Rev. Dr. Andrew Eliot of Boston Nov. 10. 1789, & settled at Fairfield where he died in 1834, aged 70." Dr. Hull was a brother of Gov. William Hull of Massachusetts, & Uncle to Commodore Isaac Hull of the United States Frigate "Constitution." A daughter of Dr. Hull, Miss Eliza Hull, resided in the new house on the corner of the green, the memorable home before the Revolution of her Uncle the Rev. Andrew Eliot.

HUMPHRY

The Rev. Herman Humphry was elected the successor of Mr. Eliot. He was ordained April 16, 1807, & was settled at Fairfield on a salary of six hundred dollars a year. He was the first pastor of this church who did not remain in his office during his ministry. On the 15. of May, 1817, after having been pastor of the society for ten years, he resigned the parish & was settled as pastor of the first church in Pittsfield, Mass. Not long after this he became President of Amherst College, an office which he filled with distinguished success. Dr. Humphry died in Pittsfield in 1861. He left several children who occupied positions of honor & influence. He was succeeded by the Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D.

LAMSON

The Rev. Joseph Lamson of Stratford succeeded the Rev. Mr. Caner in 1747. He had been educated at Yale College, & was a convert from the Congregational church. He went to England for Episcopal ordination, & upon his return first preached at Bedford & New Castle in the province of New York, & also at Ridgefield in Connecticut. The parish of Norfield, now called Weston & Easton, had by this time erected a church of its own. The parish at Stratfield also had erected a church upon the Plain of Pequonnuc a short distance east of the grove near the new cemetery, the number of families by this time having increased to about twenty-five. By these changes the parish of Fairfield was reduced in limits to the villages of Greens Farms, Greenfield, & Southport, or Mill River. The parishes of Stratfield & Norfield, however, continued under the care of the Rev. Mr. Lamson who preached once a month at Stratfield, & at Norfield, giving them besides as much of his time as his parish at Fairfield would allow. He was an able & accomplished scholar, a devoted and enthusiastic churchman, greatly beloved among his people. He had studied medicine & made his early profession as a physician contribute toward his support.

The Rev. Joseph Lamson m. Alethea d. of Rev. James Wetmore of Rye, N. Y., July 26. 1747. Their children were Anna b. May 18. 1748 & d. July 10, 1753; Alethea b. Oct. 27. 1749; Esther b. Feb, 25. 1751; William Oct. —— 1752; Anna b. Jan. 28. 1754; Elizabeth b. May 5. 1756.—*Fairfield Book of Births, Marriages & Deaths.*

The Rev. Mr. Lamson d. Aug. 12. 1773; & is believed to have been buried in Burial Hill Cemetery where Mrs. Lamson was buried, & who d. Feb. 8. 1766 aged 44 years. Their eldest d. Anna was also buried in this cemetery by the side of her mother; but

there is nothing to mark Mr. Lamson's grave.—*Mrs. B. Perry's Old Burying Ground of Fairfield.*

The Rev. Joseph Lamson appears to have m. again, as in his will dated June 1. 1773, he mentions wife Mary, to whom he gives £10 & all the household furniture she brought with her. He mentions Esther w. of Stephen Hoyt; Anna wife of Samuel Belden, sons William & John; & d—'s Elizabeth & Alethea.

LABORIE

Dr. James Laborie of Stratford purchased of Isaac Jennings of Fairfield May 14. 1718, one & one quarter acres of land near the rocks, with a stone house an orchard & fences; "bounded on all sides with the commons." *Fairfield Town Records Vol.* 3. *p.* 302. Before removing to Fairfield he had married Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel Burr, the youngest son of John Burr Sr. In his will dated March 17. 1731, he gives to his son James all his surgical instruments & all his French writings. To his son John, "if he comes again," he gave five shillings; to his daughter Anna six shillings; to his daughter Jeanne five pounds; to his daughter Mary ten pounds; to his grandson John Laborie his gun. His movable estate he gave to his widow Mary, & the use of his real estate; & at her death the use of it to his son James until he became of age, when he was to receive it. Dr. Laborie died at Fairfield. Fairfield Town & Probate Records.

Dr. James Laborie, son of the above Dr. James Laborie married Deborah (probably Lewis) & resided at Stratford where he practiced medicine. He died & was buried at Stratford in the year 1773. His widow received "one third of his real estate at Stratford & in Ripton Parish, bounded westerly by her own land." John Cable of Greens Farms m. Ann Laborie of Stratford May 3. 1756.

McKENSEY

Dougal McKensey, after whom Kensey's Point was named, married Sarah Wakeman widow of Samuel Wakeman 2. & daughter of Joshua Knowles of Fairfield, Nov. 18. 1696. Their children were Abigail b. Aug. 4. 1700 & died; John b. Oct. 18. 1701; Daniel April 30. 1703; Ann Feb. 7. 1905; Elizabeth b. 29. Sept. 1706; Mary b. Oct. 10. 1708 & Samuel Oct. 8. 1710. His daughter Sarah m. David Thompson; Ann married the Rev. Henry Caner, & Elizabeth m. ——— Bostwick.

Upon the marriage of his daughter Ann to the Rev. Henry Caner, he gave half an acre of land to Henry Caner in his home lot. This lot is opposite the present post-office at Fairfield.

Upon his death Dougal McKensey willed to Trinity Church one hundred pounds in real estate in Fairfield, "to be used for the support of the church," as the Rector & vestry should deem most proper"; & that all his real estate should be taxed according to his just proportion, for the support of the minister of Trinity Church.

Fairfield Parish & Town & Probate Records.

NOUGEIERE

Anthony Nougeiere, who was probably a Frenchman, is represented by a notary of London, England, 11 July, 1694, "although born beyond the seas," to be a legal resident

of England with all the rights of native born subjects of that Kingdom. Upon his taking up his residence in Fairfield, he presented his English papers of naturalization before Judge Nathan Gold April 17th 1705. He purchased in Fairfield housing & land of Robert Lord valued at £45 in silver money, & other lands in 1703 & 1705. He died 23rd Oct. 1740. In his will dated Oct. 7th 1740, he mentions wife Sarah, to whom he left the use of all his estate personal & real, & the services of his negro woman Elizabeth during her life, if she remained faithful to his wife, otherwise she should be sold after his death. After the decease of his wife he left the use of £150, to the Rector & Tutors of Yale College & their successors forever; to Rev. Noah Hobart & to his successors in the ministry of the same persuasion £200; to the public school near the meeting-house, towards the support of the master of said school & his successors, £150; to his beloved friend Capt. Thomas Hill & his heirs, his homestead in Fairfield, buildings & land adjoining; to the French Church in Boston, Mass. £100; to the poor of the town of Fairfield the annual use & profit of £150 forever; to his servant girl Ann her freedom at the age of eighteen & £150; to his loving cousin Auranth of New Port R. I. the remainder of his estate. He made Major Andrew Burr & Capt. Thomas Hill his executors.*

His widow died in 1743. In her will she leaves to her beloved son Andrew Wheeler £150 bills of credit old currency.

To her well beloved son Benjamin Fairweather she willed a dwelling house, barn & thirteen acres at Stratfield.

To the children of Katherine (the late wife of Peter Hubbell of Newton, deceased) she gave £20 in old bills of credit to each upon their arriving at age.

To her well beloved daughter Mary, the wife of John Holberton, a parcel of land at Rosster of about nine acres, her best bed, bedstead, iron curtain-rods, green rug, quilt & furniture of s'd bed, chest of drawers, oval & tea table; largest & smallest silver cups, & silver porringer.

To her daughter Abiah, the wife of John Cornwall, £200 in bills of credit old currency, her gold necklace & one silver cup.

To her two daughters Penelope the wife of Richard Hubbell, & Sarah the wife of Daniel Morrisse she willed each a silver cup.

To her granddaughter Hannah, the daughter of her son Joseph Fairweather deceased, she gave £20 equivalent to bills of old currency.

To her children John, Thomas, Penelope, Sarah & Mary the remainder of her estate to be equally divided between them.

To her son John, Penelope & Sarah she willed land at Tashua. To Penelope she willed three acres of land at Stratfield purchased of Ephraim Hubbell & lying between her brush and Richard Hubbell's & the land of Temperance Hubbell.

Lt. David Sherman junr. of Stratfield was appointed her sole executor.†

No. 8

ROWLAND

Mr. David Rowland, son of Samuel Rowland, first married Mrs. Deborah Sloss Dec. 1. 1745. Their children were:

Esther b. Sept 17. 1746 & d. Sept 25. 1748.

Deborah wife to David Rowland died Sept. 29, 1748, in the 36th year of her age.

David Rowland married Elizabeth Hill daughter of Capt. Thomas Hill Feb. 14, 1750.

* Fairfield Probate Records.

† Fairfield Probate Records.

Their children were

Esther b. Oct. 29, 1751.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland died July 18. 1753.

This only surviving child Esther married Captain Samuel Smedley.—Register of Births, Marriages & Deaths—Fairfield Town Records.*

A member of the Rowland family of London informed the author of this history that the Rowlands were of Welsh extraction, & that the name of Henry Rowland came from a marriage between a Rowland & Mathew Henry of Broad Oak, Flintshire, Wales, whose chief work is the Exposition of the Old & New Testament, 1708-10.

SHELTON

After the burning of Trinity Church, Fairfield, by the British, the services of the Church of England were held at the house of Abraham Bulkley Esqr. opposite the Meeting-house Green, & at John Sherwood's at Greenfield Hill & Hezekiah Sturges' at Mill Plain. At a meeting of the wardens & vestry of the church Sept. 1779, at the residence of Mr. John Sherwood of Greenfield Hill, a committee was appointed to hire Mr. Philo Shelton as a lay reader, in which office he continued until his ordination. He was one of four young men first ordained in the United States by Bishop Seabury at Middletown, Conn. Aug. 3. 1785, Bishop Seabury having been the first American bishop, consecrated to that office in Scotland Nov. 4. 1784. From this time he took full charge of Trinity Church & the missionary labors with which it was connected.

Dr. Shelton had not only the honor but pleasure of introducing the first Book of Common Prayer, after it had been revised from that of the Church of England by the Convention of the Episcopal Church held in Philadelphia Oct. 16. 1786.

Dr. Shelton's mission field extended to Greenfield Hill, North Fairfield, now Easton & Weston, & Stratfield. Owing to the crippled condition of the Episcopalians, the new church built upon the military parade ground at Mill Plain was not completed until 1792, when to the great joy of the good churchmen at Fairfield a beautiful church at last greeted their longing eyes, to which, on horseback and on foot, many gladly attended. The children of Israel were not more rejoiced when the new temple was rebuilt after the first was destroyed, than these God-loving & God-fearing people.

This new church on Mill Plain was large & commodious. The reading desk was built according to the English fashion in front of the pulpit, the latter rising some six feet immediately in the rear above it. Both were elegantly decorated with crimson satin damask coverings, with cushions of the same, ornamented with large tassels, upon which the Bible, the Prayer Book & the clergyman's sermon, covered with black velvet, rested. Heavy bullion fringe of crimson silk ran around the pulpit and reading desk. Under the desk stood an altar of solid mahogany upon which to lay their alms & oblations before their Heavenly Father, in whose Holy Temple they had just cause to build an altar before & upon which, as in the Levitical days, they offered up praises & prayers & thanksgivings. Behind the pulpit hung an elegant crimson silk-velvet curtain.

The following is a copy of a letter written by the Rev. Dr. Philo Shelton to Mr. William Winthrop of Cambridge, Mass.:

"Bridgeport, Sept. 28. 1808

"Dear Sir,

"I received at the hands of Capt. Fairweather the curtain presented by you to the good people of Fairfield under my Episcopal charge, for the benefit & ornamentation of

* Hist. Fairfield. Vol. I., p. 403.

the Pulpit Window. I immediately carried it to Fairfield, & caused it to be put in its place, which much becomes the little Church, which is poor in temporal adornment, & gratefully receives any oblation charitable persons feel disposed of bestowing; & in the name of the Vestry & in their behalf, I present you their grateful acknowledgment, & sincere wishes for your health & prosperity, hoping in some future peregrination you may have the pleasure of seeing it hang in the place you designed it for; & may the best of blessings descend upon the head of those who feel a disposition to adorn the Church of God with decent attire, that all may worship God in the beauty of holiness, & our hearts be impressed with suitable respect when we approach his presence in his house. With all due respect & esteem, I subscribe myself, your most obedient humble servant.

PHILO SHELTON.

"To Mr. William Winthrop."

A commodious rectory was also built for the use of the Rector; & altogether the Episcopalians were perhaps more prosperous than ever before.

The Rev. Dr. Shelton was a man of marked ability. He was as brave as a lion in the maintainance of his clerical duties, from which he never shrank for an instant, however great the impediments thrust in his way. In his disposition he was the soul of nobility of thought & action, & his heart was as tender as that of a child. He was loved & venerated by all his parishioners, for he was a tower of strength within himself to them & to the church. It may be truly said of him that the spirit of God was with him. He was among the leading churchmen of his day, for years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, an active & zealous member of the General Conventions of the Episcopal Church throughout the United States. Few men were ever more beloved, & none more mourned than this venerable father of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. He passed from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant on the 27. of Feb. 1825.

"From his youth he was deeply impressed with the importance of embracing the christian religion. Viewing this life as the commencement of man's existence, & the only time allotted to him, in which he may prepare for enjoying an eternity of happiness, the proper improvement of the present time, to the future welfare of the soul, became to him the subject of the deepest interest. Under these impressions he embraced christianity in early life & came to the Holy Communion as an instituted means of grace. Finding by sweet experience that the path of virtue & religion was the path of peace, he became anxious that others should participate with him in the cheering prospects of a glorious immortality. This excited his desire to become a dispenser of those doctrines and sacraments which were the source of his own consolation & hope."

Before his death he had the satisfaction of seeing the churches in North Fairfield & Bridgeport in vigorous growth, so much so that in the thriving borough of Bridgeport; the location of the first church near the cemetery was found to be too small, which made it expedient to erect a new one among the more thickly settled parts of the population. In this work, which commenced in 1801, Dr. Shelton assisted his people not only by his counsel, but by liberal contributions. As age crept upon him the gigantic labors of his youth were laid upon younger men; & he confined his last days to his beloved parishes in Bridgeport & Fairfield.

In the church at Mill Plain was placed a marble slab bearing the testimony of his useful life in the church.

The Rev. Dr. Philo Shelton was born at Huntington, Conn., May 5. 1754, & was the son of Samuel Shelton of Huntington, who m. Abigail daught. of Philo & Mehitable Nichols. He graduated at Yale College in 1775. He was for forty years Rector of St.

John's Church Bridgeport & of Trinity Church Fairfield. He d. 27. Feb. 1825 & was buried under the chancel of the church at Mill Plain. He m. Lucy d. of Philip & Mary Prince of Stratford, Conn. Their children were: Lucy b. 27. June 1782; Joseph Prince b. 18. May 1784; Maria b. 4. Jan. 1787; Philo Nichols b. 8. Feb. 1790; Henrietta b. 16. Jan. 1792; Henry b. 31. Jan. 1795; William b. 14. Sept. 1798; George Augustus b. 25. Nov. 1800; Margaret b. 26. Aug. 1803.

Mrs. Philo Shelton d. in 1838 in the seventy-eighth year of her age, having outlived her husband thirteen years. Her funeral was attended by the late lamented Rev. Dr. Gurdon Coit, who for many years was rector of St. John's Church Bridgeport. The late Rev. Dr. Samuel Jarvis in writing of her said: "Husband & wife were so blended together that they seemed to have but one will & one heart. His God was her God; his Redeemer her Redeemer; his church her church; his people her people."

Joseph Prince Shelton m. Henrietta Hoyt; Maria Shelton m. Jeremiah Sturges of Southport, Conn.; Philo Nichols Shelton m. Sarah Allycock; Henry Shelton m. Mary Ann Tweedy; George Augustus m. Fanny Bartow; Lucy & Henrietta remained single.

William son of Rev. Philo Shelton m. Lucretia Stanly Grosvenor late in life. He graduated at the General Theological Seminary N. Y. in 1823, & was Presbyter by the same in 1825 in the Episcopal Church at Mill Plain. During his ministry the services of the Episcopal Church were begun in the Academy in 1828 at Southport. Dr. Shelton removed from Fairfield to Buffalo in Aug. 1829, where, under his prosperous ministry, his devoted parishioners erected one of the finest cathedrals in the United States; & where in 1879 they celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his valued ministry among them. As he advanced in years he paid an annual visit to his father's homestead in Bridgeport, which he called his "earthly paradise"; & in which home he died well advanced in years Oct. 11, 1883. He was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport.

It is a fact to be remarked here, that this able clergyman before he left for Buffalo had the satisfaction of seeing the Episcopal churches of Norfield, Bridgeport & Fairfield in a flourishing condition. There were also thriving churches at Westport, Norwalk, Bridgefield & Wilton.

A handsome monument was erected to the memory of the Rev. Philo Shelton & his wife in the new & beautiful Mountain Grove Cemetery at Bridgeport when his remains were removed from under the chancel of the Mill Plain church. His daughters Lucy & Henrietta are also buried near their parents.

SHERMAN

Another gentleman distinguished for his fine mental qualities was Judge Roger Minot Sherman, whose honored name also calls for a place in these reminiscences. Judge Sherman, the son of the Rev. Josiah Sherman, was born at Woburn, Mass., May 22. 1773. He was a brother of the Hon. Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was a graduate of Yale College. He studied law under the Hon. Oliver Ellsworth, & the Hon. Simon Baldwin. He became a tutor in Yale College in 1795. In 1796 he was admitted to the bar in New Haven, & commenced the practice of law at Norwalk. On the 13. of Dec. 1796 he married Miss Elizabeth Gould, a daughter of Dr. William Gould of New Haven, & sister of the late Judge Gould of Litchfield. In 1807 he settled in Fairfield. As a lawyer he stood among the first in mental strength & legal power. He became a member of the Upper House of the Legislature in 1814, but mainly confined himself to his profession. In 1839 he was chosen Judge of the

Superior Court, & Associate Judge of the Supreme Court, which offices he filled with great honor to himself & to his State, until May 1842 when from his declining health he was led to seek the repose of private life. His clear vigorous mind retained its elasticity until the last. After a brief illness he died on Dec. 30. 1844 aged seventy-one years & seven months.

Judge Sherman had two sons William Gould & James Minot born Oct. 18. 1799, and both died young.

—Hall's *Hist. Norwalk*, p. 239.

Judge Sherman willed his fine residence with no less than sixty closets at Fairfield to be used as a parsonage for the minister of Christ's Church (Congregational).

SILLIMAN

Silliman—Mr. Ebenezer Silliman & Miss Abigail Selleck, daughter of Jonathan Selleck Esqr., were married Oct 8th 1728.

Their children were:

Gold Selleck born May 7. 1732.
Ebenezer born June 21, 1734.
Amelia born Oct. 30. 1736.
Hezekiah born March 11. 1738-9.
Jonathan born Aug 31. 1742.
Abigail born Oct. 28. 1745.
Deodate born Dec. 13. 1749.

Judge Ebenezer Silliman resided at Holland Heights, & he inherited a large estate from his father Robert Silliman. His long & useful life made him greatly honored & respected throughout the entire colony. He died on the 11. of October 1775 in the 68th year of his age. A handsome tomb-stone now marks the place of his burial in the Burial Hill Cemetery at Fairfield.

Mrs. Abigail Silliman died March 16, 1772 aged 65 years. Her grave by the side of her husband's, is marked by a fine stone to her memory.

SMEDLEY

Baptist Smedley was in Concord 1639, & made freeman 1644. His children were Samuel b. 1646, Mary & James. He d. Aug. 1675, aged 68 years. His d. Mary m. Dec 10. 1667, Isaac Shepherd. Son Samuel was killed by Indians 2. Aug. at Quaboag. John Smedley 1 of Concord probably brother of the above was a freeman in 1644. His children were John & probably others.

John Smedley 2, son of John 1 of Concord was a freeman 1667. He m. Sarah d. of Thomas Wheeler in 1669.

Samuel of Fairfield 1690 may have been s. of the 1st John—*Savage's Gen. Dic.*

Col. James Smedley of Fairfield m. Jane Sturges Oct 20. 1731. Their children were James b. 25. June 1732, & d. 6 July 1736, John b. 11 Nov 1734 & d. 10 June 1786—Abigail b. 28 May 1737; James 4 July 1739 & d. 25 July 1755.—Mrs. Jane Smedley d. 21 Sept. 1747. Col. James Smedley again m. Mary the widow of Ebenezer Dimon & d. of Col. John Burr 4 Jan. 1748. Their children were Samuel b. 5 March 1753. Col. James Smedley d. 4 Nov. 1771 aged 67 years. He was a brave & prominent military officer for many years. Col.

James Smedley, Mrs. Jane Smedley & Mrs. Mary Smedley with his son James rest in the Fairfield Burial Hill Cemetery.

Capt. Samuel Smedley s. of Col. James Smedley & Esther Rowland, d. of David Rowland Esqr were m. 9 April 1771.

—Fairfield Record, Births & Marriages.

Their children were Esther bapt. 5 Nov. 1771 & Elizabeth bapt. 10 Aug. 1774. Fairfield Parish Record. Captain Smedley was an active & brave naval officer during the War of the Revolution.

TENNANT

The Rev. William Mackey Tennant succeeded the Rev. Seth Pomeroy at Greenfield, & was ordained minister of that parish June 17. 1772. He was a son of Rev. Charles Tennant of White Clay Creek, Delaware, who was a brother of the more famous preachers, Revs. William & Gilbert Tennant. He m. ——— d. of Rev. Dr. John Rogers of New York City. Mr. Tennant was a patriotic, helpful & sympathetic pastor to his parishioners & to the soldiers during the Revolution. He left Greenfield for the parish of Abington, Pa., where he died in 1810.

POMEROY

The Rev. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass. was called to succeed the Rev. John Goodsel of Greenfield. He was b. Dec. 14, 1732; graduated at Yale College 1753, "& remained one year after he graduated in N. H. as a Berkeley scholar, a favor granted on account of his superior scholarship. He became a tutor of Yale in 1756 & 57." He m. ——— d. of Governor Jonathan Laws. They had one son Jonathan Laws Pomeroy, who settled at Worthington, Mass. The Rev. Seth Pomeroy d. in 1770 at the age of 37, & was buried in the cemetery of Greenfield Hill.

REID

Mrs. Samuel Reid's name has already been mentioned in the Jennings' Gen. Rec. of Vol. 1st, but here it deserves further notice. Mrs. Reid was early distinguished for beauty & talent, & when her husband's glory made her house the centre of much literary & patriotic attention, her clear intellect, & domestic virtues shed a charm & a grace worthy alike of her enviable position & that of her visitors, among whom were some of the most distinguished persons of that day including Gov. Clinton, Gov. Tomkins, Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, Dr. Sam. Mitchel, Judge Johnson of the Supreme Court, with the Emmetts, MacNevins & Dr. Francis. In her devotion to her children & in her patriotism Mrs. Reid was alike worthy of her husband & her father.

In 1818 with the assistance of some young ladies she made the first flag of the Union, adopted by the Congress of the United States in that year, & which was the design of Capt. Reid.

On the admission of Indiana into the Union in 1816 the late Hon. P. H. Wendover of New York suggested to Congress the expediency of altering the flag. Capt. Reid undertook it, & on the 4. of April 1818 a bill was passed, to establish this as the flag of the United States. The following letter chronicles the date of its hoisting, and makes honorable mention of the deceased lady:

"Washington, Dec. 13. 1818.

"Dear Sir:

"I have just time to inform you that the new flag of Congress Hall arrived here per mail Tuesday, & was hoisted to replace the old one at two o'clock, & has given much satisfaction to all that have seen it, as far as I have heard.

"I am pleased with its form, & have no doubt it will satisfy the public mind. Mr. Clay, who was then the speaker, says it is wrong that there should be no charge in your bill for making the flag. If pay for that will be accepted on being informed I will procure it.

"Do not understand me as intending to wound the feelings of Mrs. Reid, nor others who may have given aid in the business, & please present my thanks to her & them, & accept the same for yourself.

"In haste yours, with esteem,

"P. H. WENDOVER."

Mrs. Reid's name & those of the young ladies who assisted her were worked in one corner of this flag.

RIPLEY

The family of Ripley came to America from Hingham, England, & settled in Hingham, Mass., as early as 1642.

The Rev. Dr. Hezekiah Ripley was b. at Windham, Conn. 3. Feb 1743. He was a descendant of Lieut. Governor Brandford whose daughter married a Ripley, the ancestor of Dr. Ripley. He graduated at Yale College in 1763. He studied Divinity & became pastor of the Congregational Church at Green's Farms, Feb. 11. 1767. During the Revolution he was a Chaplain in the Continental Army at Green's Farms, which so largely contributed men for the struggle for independence. In 1790 he was chosen a member of the Corporation of Yale College. He became a devoted friend of Dr. Dwight's, & both of these friends died the same year. In 1803 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by the College of Nassau Hall. He was a man of great honesty & purity & strength of character. He was benevolent, forgiving & full of charity for the faults of others. He was an ardent supporter of the cause of the Revolution, & in consequence his house at Greens Farms with its furniture, & a part of his library were burned by the British in 1779.

The Rev. Dr. Ripley was pastor of the Church at Greens Farms for over fifty-four years. He resigned his office as pastor in 1821, the infirmities of age having now prevented him from further duties. In August of 1831 his beloved & devoted wife died, with whom he had lived over sixty-six years. He soon followed her, having died 29. Nov. 1831, in the 89th year of his age.

Dr. Ripley m. Jan. 9. 1765 Dorothy Brintnall of New Haven. Their children were: Alathea b. Nov. 11, 1766, m. Seth Bartlett of Lebanon, Goshen, Conn., & d. Jan. 13, 1859; William Brintnall b. Aug. 3. 1768; graduated at Yale College in 1786, & became minister of the parish of Goshen in Lebanon, Conn., was chosen a fellow of Yale College in 1817; & d. July 22, 1822; Hezekiah Augustus b. May 27, 1770, d. 30 April 1849; David Bradford b. 9 March 1775, d. Oct. 7, 1776; David b. 20 March 1780, d. Oct. 1863.

The record of the Rev. Dr. Ripley's appointment as a chaplain in the Continental Army cannot be found; but it was the custom in the Fairfield parishes for the ministers of the churches to serve as chaplains to the companies preparing for service in the army. It has been related that the Rev. Mr. Ross of the Stratfield Congregational Church, made it his duty to call the train-bands of his parish, who might be summoned at any moment

to active service, into his parsonage grounds, & exhort & pray with them, commending those who left home to join the main army to the care of their Heavenly Father; & sending them forth with his blessing.

STURGES

In Vol. 1. of The Hist. of Fairfield p. 413 the author misguided by a well-intentioned friend, stated that Judge Jonathan Sturges of Fairfield was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. This was a grave mistake. Judge Jonathan Sturges was a lawyer by profession & one of the leading men of Fairfield in his day, & one of the most patriotic citizens of the town. He was a delegate from Fairfield with the Hon. Thaddeus Burr to the Connecticut State Convention, which ratified the Constitution of the United States, at Hartford on the first Thursday of January, 1788. He was also made Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, besides occupying many offices of trust & importance. He married Oct. 26. 1760, Deborah the youngest daughter of Lothrop Lewis & Sarah widow of Ebenezer Wakeman. Their children were: Sarah bapt. March 15, 1761, Lewis Burr March 20, 1763; Anna, April 14. 1765; Jonathan Sept. 13. 1767; Barnabas, Sept. 10. 1769; Deborah Sept. 22. 1771; Josiah, Sept. 19. 1773; Oliver, Oct. 29. 1775; Oliver Dec. 14. 1777; Elizabeth, Feb. 13. 1780; Lucretia Nov. 11. 1781; Priscilla, 27. July 1783. Fairfield Parish Records. Barnabas Sturges was the father of the late Jonathan Sturges of Mill Plain.

Judge Jonathan Sturges was b. Aug. 23. 1740 & d. Oct 4. 1819. Upon his handsome tombstone in Burial Hill Cemetery is engraved the following: "He sustained with high reputation a number of most important offices—& was an efficient member of Congress under the Confederation, which vindicated the right & obtained the Independence of the United States." His widow Mrs. Deborah Sturges d. April 1. 1832 in the 90th year of her age, & lies buried by the side of her husband.

SHEFFIELD

New Haven, Feb. 9. 1880.

Dear Madame,

The day after I wrote you & sent you a copy of Barnard's July number of the Education work, I sat down & tried to catch the "threads of memory" about my early days in Mill-river & Fairfield, as you have requested me to do. But alas, I left home a mere boy of fourteen, & returned only at less than nineteen, I can't think of any event worth mentioning: yet I have a lively recollection of the excitement when the war of 1812 was declared; & of my dear mother's alarm & anxiety, having been one of the sufferers of alarm & privation in the War of the Revolution; & I well remember how willingly she "stitched & stitched" on my *regimentals*, & how pleased she looked upon her "Soldier boy" with the "old gun," marching away every afternoon for *drill!* And with these revivals of memory, I took my pen & scribbled off the inclosed; & now intended only for your father.* who I think was not old enough to *join*, or may not have been a resident. But he may have & probably did become a member afterwards; if so, it may serve to revive his pleasant recollections of the *Sea Fencibles*, & of its members, probably all gone home; & he & I must soon follow.

Kind regards to your father. I am dear Madame,

Very respectfully & truly yours,

Joseph E. Sheffield.

* Jonathan Godfrey joined the coast guard of Green's Farms when twelve years of age.—Author.

New Haven, Feb. 10. 1880.

Mrs. E. H. Schenck,

Dear Madame,

To-day I have received yours of yesterday, & am glad to learn that you intend to go on with your history & publish it in book form. I don't remember what I wrote you to encourage you in your work, but I do remember what was passing in my mind, viz: that it was the bounden duty of somebody to rescue from the musty archives of the different towns of our State such important or interesting facts of their early settlement & history as should be preserved to the present & future generations, before they should be destroyed by age, accident or design; & in these thoughts I had in mind the great value & importance of the indefatigable labors of the Rev. Doctor Beardsley in searching out & publishing the "History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut," a work that should be in the hands of every church family in the Diocese, & be carefully read by its members. But for such a publication the "early history" would gradually be lost; & but for some industrious & capable person, like yourself, the early history of "old Fairfield" would pass into oblivion—& you have my authority to add my name to the application to publish in taking a dozen copies of our history without delay. . . . Hoping you will persevere in your work & be successful in receiving the approbation & reward of your townsmen & the public generally,

I am dear Madame, yours very truly,

JOSEPH EARL SHEFFFIELD.

Recollections January 27. 1880, of an original member, now nearly 87 years old, of the Mill River Sea Fencibles.

I was at home on a visit when the war was declared June 18th 1812. The elderly people, especially the women, with a full recollection of the scenes of plunder and burning & distress of the War of the Revolution were greatly agitated. In a few days there was an informal meeting of some of the older men at Pikes Tavern, at which Captain Eleazer Bulkley was chairman. Short & pithy speeches were made; & like most *vainglorious young* fellows of 19, I must needs say something; what I *did* say I don't remember; but I well remember, for I was very proud of it, to hear the venerable chairman's remarks: "That's the sort of talk I like to hear, for in this war *young men* meant, arms, forward!" It was agreed to form a company for defence without delay. The meeting was adjourned to next day under the willow tree in front of the tavern at 4 o'clock. A goodly number assembled, perhaps twenty to thirty. Jeremiah Sturges addressed the crowd in a few patriotic words; & he was immediately elected Captain; Joab Squire, a man of few words, but of most heroic courage, was elected first lieutenant; Mr. Jonathan Bulkley second lieutenant, &c.; a flag was procured from one of the sloops; & a drummer & fifer from Greenfield or Mill plain. Some volunteers came in from Mill-plain, Hull's Farms, & Green's Farms; &, as the coasting vessels came home "*to be laid up*," captains, mates & sailors enrolled themselves; & the company numbered 50 or 60, perhaps more. An agent was sent to New York to buy muskets, flints, powder &c, & materials for our uniforms, which were white trousers, an Indian hunting shirt or coat of blue nankeen or blue flannel, trimmed with a wide white fringe around the bottom, & cuffs, & I think a white star on the breast; a cap with white cockade & white feather tipped with red. As soon as the goods arrived, every lady in the village went promptly to work to ornament her soldier husband or brother. We met *every day* at 4 o'clock, under the willow tree for *drill*, which was *severe;* & in a very short time Captain Sturges was very proud of his company.

At that time there were about a dozen stores in the place—let me see—Lothrop Sturges, Jeremiah Sturges, Nehemiah Perry, Joseph Wakeman, ——— Robbins, Walter Thorp, Eleazer Bulkley, Walter Perry, William Bulkley, Joseph Perry, & I think one up at Burr's Mills—all those, except that of Mr. Joseph Perry, were situated on the wharf fronting the harbor, & were an inviting prey for the expected British marauding boats to plunder & burn: hence such a prompt gathering for defence. A redoubt was thrown up at the "*Lower-wharf*," & an old ninety-nine pounder was planted there & later in the summer regular "night guard" was kept up.

There was a general training up on the Fairfield Green; & well do I remember the proud & martial appearance of our Captain, when he led his well disciplined, well drilled & *handsomely uniformed* "Sea Fencibles" into the parade, & took position as directed by the officer of the day. We were "the observed of all observers," our *unique* uniform at once attracted universal attention, comment & praise.

And when, after a hard day's marching & counter-marching the troops were formed into a hollow square & dismissed, & Col. Burr made the remark: "*That company, 'Mill River Sea Fencibles,' is entitled to very high praise; they maneuver & march like machinery; & if the time should come, they will fight like Spartans.*" This compliment fully repaid us for all our constant & severe drilling, & the fatigue of that fearfully hot day. At night there was a great ball at "*Knap's Tavern*," at which a good many "*Sea Fencibles*," in their handsome uniform attended, & monopolized their *full share* of the pretty, patriotic girls as partners.

As I was soon to leave, I did not secure a new musket, & was permitted to drill with my "*old grandfather's blunderbuss*," which had done good service in the *war of the Revolution*. It was a heavy six footer, & that nearly broke me down. I have it now.

Shortly after this "*general training*," I was called to New York, & soon afterwards to Carolina, where I again "did duty" as a volunteer in an artillery company for defence; & the future history of that famous band of Mill River Sea Fencibles is quite unknown to me; only I remember their services were volunteered to Governor Griswold for defence as far eastward as Bridgeport, & as far west as Norwalk. But when I call to mind, as I have often done, & do now, the *character* of that company, almost all of mature age, all citizens of the place, & almost all men of family & property—captains, mates & sailors, soon to become mates & captains—men of stalwart, hardy forms, with character marked in their manly features, I have felt, nay, I am sure, that had occasion made it necessary, they would have earned the compliment paid them by Col. Burr; & in defence of their property, the homes & firesides of their families, they would have "fought like Spartans." Yes, like very devils!

And, alas, when I call to mind the health & strength & manly appearance of that little band of patriotic soldiers, whose very countenances are remembered—when I recall the many meetings with them, & the *resolves* we then made in case of invasion—when I search my memory, time & time again, & inquire if a single original member of them is yet alive—& above all, when I ask myself why is it, in the mysterious ways of Divine goodness, that so many young & useful & promising ones are snatched away in the prime of life & I am spared, I can arrive at no other conclusion, than that time is still given me to be *better prepared* to meet my blessed Saviour; & that my daily duty is to strive & pray to be more & more willing, & better prepared to answer the dread summons.

JOSEPH EARL SHEFFIELD.

Joseph Sheffield was the father of nine children, four of whom are still living (1904), viz: Mrs. J. E. S. Porter of Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. William Walter Phelps of Engle-

wood, N. J.; Mrs. W. J. Boardman of Washington, D. C. & George St. John Sheffield of Attleborough, Mass. Another daughter was the late Mrs. Harriet Van Buren.

THE EXPERIENCE OF A YALE STUDENT IN 1781.

After 17 months' preparatory discipline (4 books of Virgil, 4 of Tully's Orations in Latin, & four evangelists in Greek, being then required) I entered Yale with about 100 men—being the largest class that at that time ever entered—in the year 1781, under the administration of Ezra Stiles, President, S. T. D., an aged man, who, when abroad wore a large white wig, & used an eye-glass, being near sighted—him to honor—(raining or not) we must never approach nearer than ten rods without pulling off our hats; & five rods for a tutor. The first year after entrance they are called Freshmen—Second year Sophomores—Third year Juniors—Fourth year Seniors. After four years they take the first degree A. B. or Bachelor of Arts—some time after they take the second degree A. M. or Master of Arts. If a scholar be absent from prayers, which commence at the ringing of the bell morning & evening at six o'clock *non audivi campanam, habui amicum,* or *habui special negotium* *—which is received as an excuse if it does not occur too often—if it does he is fined. They recite three lessons a day at morning, noon & evening.

At meal time in the morning every one at the ringing of the bell runs with a tea dish —at noon with a knife & fork & at supper with a spoon. Their food is often indifferent but cheap (then) only $1.25 per week in the hall.

Their hours of relaxation are from 6 till 9, from 12 till 2, & from 5 to 6.

There are three weeks' vacation in January—3 weeks in May—& six beginning in September. Each room in College is furnished with two studios (or closets) where the students keep their books & pursue their studies.

My next adventure was in a school at North Fairfield (Weston) for 45 shillings per month for three months. . . . 1783—I began Staples free school for 166 dollars per year, to board myself—kept only five months, it being removed to Weston by an act of the Assembly, the donor being Staples of Weston, it was then called Weston Academy.

—Journal of William Wheeler.

* I did not hear the bell; I had a friend; or I had special business.

THE FIRST EXTANT PARISH RECORD

OF

CHRIST'S CHURCH, FAIRFIELD

RECORD OF THOSE THAT RENEWED THE COVENANT

Aug. 26, 1694....Theophilus Hull and Mary, his wife.
Elizabeth Comstock.
Sept. 9, 1694....Sarah Jennings.
Sept. 16, 1694....John Wheeler.
Sept. 23, 1694....Samuel Lockwood and Abigail, his wife.
Oct. 7, 1694....Nathaniel Seymour and Ruth Belden, both of Norwalk.
Nov. 11, 1694....Isaac Wheeler.
Dec. 2, 1694....Samuel French.
Jan. 6, 1695....John Whitlock.
Feb. 17, 1695....Samuel Smith.
Susanna Price.
Feb. 24, 1695....John Barlow.
Elizabeth Rowland.
March 10, 1695....Phebe Bennit.
March 3, 1695....John Hide.
March 24, 1695....William Hill.
March 24, 1695....Sarah Higgins and Mary Patchin.
March 31, 1695....Elizabeth Burr.
Elizabeth Hendrick.
Sarah Bennet.
May 19, 1695....Samuel Hubbell, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife.
June 2, 1695....William Coley.
June 23, 1695....John Nash, of Norwalk.
July 25, 1695....Abigail Shopley.
Mary Lyon.
March 29, 1696....Samuel Sherwood.
April 5, 1696....Mary Grimes.
May 3, 1696....Abigail, wife of Simon Couch.
Edra, wife of Samuel Couch.
May 24, 1696....Sarah, wife of Joseph Sturges.
June 14, 1696....Rebecca Guire.
Aug. 30, 1696....Hannah Rumsy.
Sept. 6, 1696....Mary, wife of John Bennet.
Martha Finch.
Sept. 13, 1696....Elizabeth Jessup.
March 7, 1697....Phebe Wilson.
Sept. 5, 1697....Mary, wife of Nathan Jennings.
March 27, 1697....John Downs.
July 17, 1697....Anne Godfrey.

Jan. 16, 1698....Abigail Bradley.
May 19, 1699....Joseph Wakeman.
Mr. John Read.
Dec. 6, 1699....Sarah, wife of Francis Bradley
Dec. 17, 1699....Anna Malory.
June 30, 1700....Gideon Allen.
Aug. 4, 1700....Peter Coley.
Jan. 5, 1700....Mary, wife of Theodore Morehouse.
May 25, 1701....John Hide.
Sept. 21, 1701....John Bradley.
Jan. 4, 1702....Gershom Bulkley.
Aug. 30, 1702....Rebecca, wife of Daniel Adams.
April 24, 1703....Esther Williams.
May 16, 1703....John Middlebrook.
June 6, 1703....Mrs. Esther Sloss.
March 7, 1703....John Osborn.
May 21, 1704....John Morehouse.
May 27, 1705....Ezekiel Sandford.
Aug. 26, 1705....Thomas Sandford.
Feb. 3, 1706....Joseph Bradley.
Jan. 26, 1707....Joseph Wheeler.
March 16, 1707....Joseph Whelpley.
June 1, 1707....Mr. Daniel Burr, Jr.
Feb. 8, 1708....Daniel Osborne.
Feb. 27, 1709....Anna, wife of Robert Rumsey.
May 22, 1709....Marjory, wife of Samuel Thorp.
March 12, 1710....Joseph Jennings.
Aug. 13, 1710....Mary, wife of Christopher Sturges.
Feb. 11, 1711....Joseph Perry.
Nov. 4, 1711....Sarah, wife of Nathan Lewis.
March 2, 1712....Joseph Burr.
April 20, 1712....Elizabeth Whitehead.
May 11, 1712....Daniel Knap.
May 25, 1712....John Winton.
June 8, 1712....Samuel Lyon.
Sarah Wood.
Aug. 24, 1712....Candy, wife of Moses Knap.
Oct. 26, 1712....Robt. Turney and Elizabeth, his wife.
Nov. 23, 1712....Luke Guire.
Sept. 27, 1713....Jonathan Squire, Jr., and his wife.

Feb. 7, 1713-14....Ruth, wife of Benjamin Banks.
July 11, 1714....John Hoile.
July 10, 1715....Nath'l Wilson, Jr.
Jan. 8, 1715-16....Joseph Squire and Abigail, his wife.
Sept. 16, 1716....Sarah, wife of Abraham Addams, Jr.
Sept. 16, 1716....Elisabeth, wife of William Lyon.
Oct. 28, 1716....Mr. John Denny and Mrs. Mary Denny, his wife.
May 12, 1717....John Jennings.
June 2, 1717....Abigail, wife of William Hill, Jr.
Aug. 4, 1717....Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin Gilbert.
Nov. 17, 1717....Ebenezer Lyon.
Dec. 15, 1717....Samuel Whitlock.
Feb. 9, 1717-8....Nathaniel Hull and Elisabeth, his wife.
March 23, 1717-8..Annah, wife of John Sylleman.
April 20, 1718....James Beers and Hannah, his wife.
April 27, 1718....Samuel Gold (Mr.).
May 25, 1718....Daniel Bulkley and Hannah, his wife.
Aug. 10, 1718....Elisabeth, wife of Solomon Foot.
Dec. 7, 1718....Sarah, wife of Jon. Squire.
Jan. 25, 1718-19....David Sturgis and Mary, his wife.
April 5, 1719....Mary, wife of Lemuel Price.
May 3, 1719....Damaris, wife of Thomas Whitlock.
June 7, 1719....Joseph Osborn and Hannah, his wife.
Nov. 22, 1719....Samuel, son of Sergt. Samuel Lyon.
Nov. 22, 1719....Daniel Lyon and Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 29, 1719....Thomas Murwin, Jr., and Ruth, his wife.
Dec. 13, 1719....Mr. David Thompson and Abigail, his wife.
Dec. 20, 1719....Michael Jennings.
Feb. 14, 1719-20...Sergt. Andrew Burr.
May 15, 1720....Sarah, wife of Sergt. Andrew Burr.
May 22, 1720....Francis Bradley and Mary, his wife.
June 25, 1720....Mrs. Mary Hill, wife of Mr. Thomas Hill.
July 10, 1720....Dorothy, wife of David Williams.
Feb. 26, 1720-21...Theophilus Hull and Sarah, his wife.
Oct. 29, 1721....Israel Rowland and his wife.
Dec. 17, 1721....Anne, wife of Thomas Handford.
Dec. 31, 1721....Jeremiah Sturgis and Anne, his wife.
Oct. 7, 1722....Moses Dimon, Jr., and Hannah, his wife.
Nov. 18, 1722....John Gilbert and Jemimah, his wife.
May 26, 1723....Mr. John Wheeler, Jr.
June 2, 1723....Rebeccah Williams.
June 23, 1723.... Elisabeth, wife of Mr. John Wheeler.
July 14, 1723....Sarah, wife of Josiah Gilbert.
Aug. 25, 1723....Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Sturgis.
Sept. 15, 1723....Mrs. Elisabeth Burr, wife of Sergt. S. Samuel Burr.
Dec. 29, 1723....Elizabeth Jennings and Deborah, wife of Thos. Staples, Jr.
Jan. 5, 1723-4....Peter Burr, Jr., and Abigail, his wife.
Oct. 1, 1724....Eleazer Smith and Eunice, his wife.
Feb. 21, 1724-5....James Blair.
March 14, 1724-5..The wife of James Blair, by name Hannah.
March 14, 1724-5..Eleazar Sturgis and Abigail, his wife.
June 13, 1725....Samuel Bradly and Sarah, his wife.
1725....Samuel Osborn, Jr., and Abigail, his wife.
1725....Esther, wife of Joseph Frost.
Oct. 24, 1725....Mr. Samuel Osborn, Sr.
Nov., 1725....Solomon Sturgis and his wife.
Nov., 1725....Sarah, wife of James Redfield.
Dec. 5, 1725....Benjamin Sherwood, Jr., and Eleanor, his wife.
Jan. 2, 1725-6....Hannah, wife of Mr. Samuel Osborn.
March 6, 1725-6...Joseph Sandford and Lemuel Sandford.
May 15, 1726....Abigail, wife of David Ogden.
Aug. 4, 1726....Hannah, wife of Jonathan Beebee.
Oct. 16, 1726....Peter Bulkley Cooper.
Nov. 6, 1726....Samuel Murwin.
Jan. 22, 1726-7....Abigail, wife of Samuel Murwin.
Jan. 22, 1726-7....William Hill, Jr., and Hannah, his wife.
Sept. 3, 1727....Jeremiah Jennings and Elisabeth, his wife.
Nov. 26, 1727....Martha Patchin.
Dec. 10, 1727....Mary, wife of John Bedient.
Jan. 21, 1727-8....Stephen Wakeman and Rebecca, his wife.
Feb. 18, 1727-8....Jabez Wakeman and Ruth, his wife.
March 10, 1727-8..Ephraim Burr and Abigail, his wife.
July 21, 1728....Elizabeth, wife of Sergeant John Dimon.
July 28, 1728....Isaac Jennings, Jr.
Jan. 26, 1728-9....Ebenezer Bartram and Elisabeth, his wife.
Aug. 17, 1729....Mr. Isaac Jennings and Mrs. Abigail Jennings, his wife.
Dec. 7, 1729....Mary, wife of James Rowland.
Feb. 1, 1729-30....Joshua Jeacock.
Nov. 22, 1730....Mr. Ebenezer Dimon and Mrs. Mary Dimon, his wife.

March 21, 1730-1..Mr. Peter Penfield and Mrs. Mary Penfield, his wife.
July 4, 1731....Mr. Ephraim Sandford.
Sept. 26, 1731....David Bartram and Mehitabel, his wife.
Nov. 28, 1731....Joseph Sherwood and Sarah, his wife.
June 11, 1732....Deborah, wife of Thomas Staples, Jr.
July 30, 1732....Mr. James Smedley.

THOSE WHO RECOGNIZED THEIR BAPTISMAL ENGAGEMENTS

July 1, 1733....Joseph Bradly.
Dec. 23, 1733....Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
Nov. 16, 1735....David Bulkley.
May 9, 1736....Jonathan Osborn.
Oct. 31, 1736.....Abigail Barlow.
May 1, 1737....Esther, wife of John Hill.
May 22, 1737....Samuel Rowland, Jr., and Abigail, his wife.
June 5, 1737....Deborah Lyon.
July 3, 1737....Jonathan Middlebrook.
Jan. 1, 1737-8....James Burr.
March 12, 1737-8..Gershom Whitehead.
March 11, 1738-9..Abijah Morehouse and Mary, his wife.
March 18, 1738-9..David Hubbel and Martha, his wife.
April 22, 1739....Eleazer Osborn.
April 29, 1739....Elizabeth Bostwick.
Michael Middlebrook and Abiah, his wife.
Nov. 30, 1740....Abigail Craine.
Jan. 4, 1740-1....Daniel Andrews and his wife.
Sept. 13, 1741....Nathaniel Perry and Mary, his wife.
Sept. 20, 1741....Peter Bulkley the 3rd.
Oct. 4, 1741....Samuel Hubbel.
Oct. 25, 1741....Daniel Perry and Mary, his wife.
Feb, 21, 1741-2....Samuel Morehouse and Ruth, his wife.
March 7, 1741-2...Robert Wilson and Catherine, his wife.
May 16, 1742....Samuel Wakeman and Ruth, his wife.
May 16, 1742....Stephen Jennings and Hannah, his wife.
May 16, 1742....Catee Gould.
March 27, 1743....Sarah, wife of James Redfield.
Feb. 5, 1743-4....Micah Perry.
July 8, 1744....Samuel Beers and Thankful, his wife.
Oct. 28, 1744....James Morehouse and Hannah, his wife.
Nov. 11, 1744....Jabez Barlow.
Aug. 18, 1745....Joseph Squire and Mehitabel, his wife.
Aug. 18, 1745....John Murwin.
Oct. 13, 1745....Dorothy, wife of John Murwin.
Sept. 28, 1746....Abigail, wife of Samuel Squire, Jr.
March 29, 1729....John Jennings, Jr., and Sarah, his wife.
May 17, 1747....Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Pierson.
Oct. 25, 1747....Nathaniel Wilson, Jr., and Mary, his wife.
Jan. 10, 1747....Ann Gold.
March 6, 1747-8..Jabez Frost and Deborah, his wife.
March 13, 1747-8..Joseph Frost and Esther, his wife.
Oct. 23, 1748....Stephen Turney and Sarah, his wife.
Apr. 30, 1749....Ebenezer Wakeman and Ann, his wife.
Oct. 15, 1749....Benjamin Jennings.
Dec. 10, 1749....John Wilson and Eunice, his wife.
Dec. 24, 1749....Ebenezer Middlebrook and Sarah, his wife.
July 1, 1750....Zephaniah Clark and Olive, his wife.
Oct. 14, 1750....Jabez Bulkley and Elisabeth, his wife.
Dec. 30, 1750....David Ogden, Jr., and Jane, his wife.
Dec. 1, 1751....Ebenezer Knap and Elisabeth, his wife.
June 28, 1752....Hezekiah Sturgis and Abigail, his wife.
Oct. 15, 1752....Seth Osborn and Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 5, 1752....John Wheeler and Ann, his wife.
Nov. 26, 1752....David Burr and Eunice, his wife.
March 11, 1753....Samuel Wilson and Eunice, his wife.
July 22, 1753....John Parrit and Sarah, his wife.
Sept. 30, 1753....Martha, widow of David Hubbel.
Nov. 11, 1753....Daniel Jennings, Jr., and Eunice, his wife.
Dec. 30, 1753....Talcott Bulkley and Esther, his wife.
Feb. 10, 1754....Eben. Meeker, Jr., and Eliza, his wife.
Jan. 13, 1754....Jesse Hunt and Sarah, his wife.
Apr. 7, 1754....Samuel Burr, Jr., and Eunice, his wife.
July 21, 1754....Nathan Hill and Eunice, his wife.
July 28, 1754....Gideon Wells and Catherine, his wife.
Sept. 22, 1754....Jonathan Lewis and Sarah, his wife.
Oct. 27, 1754....Jabez Thorp and Ann, his wife.

Nov. 10, 1754....Abraham Gold and Elisabeth, his wife.
July 6, 1755....Joseph Bartram.
July 20, 1755....Nathaniel Hull and Abigail, his wife.
July 20, 1755....James Hall and Abigail, his wife.
July 20, 1755....Daniel Morehouse and Sarah, his wife.
Aug. 10, 1755....Abel Gold and Ellen, his wife.
Sept. 14, 1755....Job Bartram.
Dec. 7, 1755....Howes Osborn and Mary, his wife.
March 28, 1756....Ichabod Wheeler and Deborah, his wife.
April 18, 1756....David Wakeman and Mary, his wife.
Sept. 12, 1756....James Beers, Jr., and Hannah, his wife.
Oct. 10, 1756....Daniel Burr and Ann, his wife.
Nov. 21, 1756....Matthew Jennings and Rebecca, his wife.
March 6, 1757....Hezekiah Platt and Sarah, his wife.
May 15, 1757....Edmond Hunt and Abigail, his wife.
May 22, 1757....Samuel Silliman and Elizabeth, his wife.
Jan. 8, 1758....Benjamin Osborn and Mary, his wife.
April 16, 1758....Jerusha Sturgis.
Sept. 3, 1758....John Redfield and Sarah, his wife.
Dec. 31, 1758....James Penfield and Ellen, his wife.
Aug. 12, 1759....Nathan Burr and Ruth, his wife.
Aug. 12, 1759....Moses Bulkley.
Sept. 16, 1759....Samuel Penfield and Eliza, his wife.
Sept. 28, 1760....Ebenezer Bartram and Mary, his wife.
Nov. 9, 1760....Jonathan Sturgis and Deborah, his wife.
Aug. 16, 1761....Ebenezer Perry and Martha, his wife.
Sept. 13, 1761....Moses Jennings and Abigail, his wife.
Jan. 17, 1762....Squier Wakeman, Damaris, his wife, having before done the same at Greenfield.
Feb. 7, 1762....Rebecca, the wife of Samuel Mann, he having before done the same at North Stratford.
May 30, 1762....Jonathan Ogden and Sarah, his wife.
June 27, 1762....Jonathan Silliman and Ann, his wife.
Nov. 15, 1762....Peter Jennings and Eunice, his wife.
Dec. 5, 1762....Hezekiah Nichols and Ann, his wife.
Sept. 4, 1763....David Dimon and Ann, his wife.
Sept. 4, 1763....Peter Penfield, Jr., and Hannah, his wife.
Feb. 5, 1764....Joseph Sturgis and Sarah, his wife.
June 17, 1764....Nehemiah Burr and Sarah, his wife.
June 17, 1764....Eleazer Osborne, Jr., and Sarah, his wife.
April 28, 1765....Reuben Osborne and Ellen, his wife.
June 9, 1765....Jonathan Bulkley and Hannah, his wife.
Aug. 25, 1765....John Smedly and Eunice, his wife.
June 1, 1766....William Dimon and Esther, his wife.
July 20, 1766....Grace Hubbel.
Aug. 17, 1766....Samuel Beers, Jr., and Sarah, his wife.
Sept. 7, 1766....Paul Nichols and Sarah, his wife.
Jan. 25, 1767....Amelia Burr, widow of Ebenezer Burr.
Sept. 13, 1767....David Turney and Sarah, his wife.
March 7, 1768....Ebenezer Hubbel and Lydia, his wife.
Apr. 30, 1769....Jonathan Maltby and Elizabeth, his wife.
Aug. 20, 1769....Hezekiah Fitch and Jerusha, his wife.
Oct. 29, 1769....Wakeman Burr and Mary, his wife.
June 3, 1770....Peter Perry and Sarah, his wife.
Sept. 16, 1770....David Allen and Sarah, his wife.
Oct. 14, 1770....Israel Bibbins and Hannah, his wife.
Feb. 8, 1771....Ezra Jennings and Martha, his wife.
Apr. 26, 1771....John Penfield and Eunice, his wife.
Oct. 27, 1771....Daniel Dimon and Lois, his wife.
Nov. 3, 1771....Andrew Bulkley and Abigail, his wife.
Feb. 16, 1772....Samuel Sturgis.
April 19, 1772....Abijah Morehouse and Mary, his wife.
Sept. 27, 1772....Isaac Jennings and Abigail, his wife.
Nov. 1, 1772....David Osborne and Mary, his wife.
Nov. 8, 1772....Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Hull.
Dec. 18, 1774....Samuel Smedley and Esther, his wife.
June 4, 1775....Ebenezer Wakeman and Anne, his wife.
July 31, 1775....Joseph Osborn and Mary Osborn, his wife.
Aug. 27, 1775....Anne, the wife of Samuel Squire, Jr.
Aug. 27, 1775....Mary, the wife of Aaron Hubbel.
Oct. 1, 1775....Gershom Osborn and Grizzel, his wife.

Oct. 29, 1775....Martha Osborn.
Nov. 19, 1775....John Wilson, Jr., and Elisabeth, his wife.
March 17, 1776....Daniel Wilson and Sarah, his wife.
March 24, 1776....Isaac Morehouse and Sarah, his wife.
Sept. 22, 1776....Uriah Morehouse and Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 24, 1776....David Jennings and Mehitabel, his wife.
Feb. 23, 1777....Ebenezer Squire and Mary, his wife.
March 9, 1777....Thomas Staples and Hannah, his wife.
July 20, 1777....Nathan Thorp and Patience, his wife.
July 27, 1777....Elizabeth, wife of James Jennings.
Nov. 5, 1777....Abigail, wife of Jabez Hubbel, being sick and ready to die.
Dec. 2, 1777....John Squire, Jr., and Elisabeth, his wife.
July 12, 1778....Jonathan Darrow and Molly, his wife.
Aug. 2, 1778....Jeremiah Jennings and Elisabeth, his wife.
Jan. 24, 1779....Nehemiah Fowler and Abiah, his wife.
Jan. 24, 1779....Nathan Beers and Mehitabel, his wife.
Feb. 15, 1779....Abel Gold, Jr., and Elisabeth, his wife.
May 30, 1779....Joseph Bulkley and Grizzel, his wife.
Aug. 15, 1779....Walter Buddington and Ruth, his wife.
Sept. 12, 1779....Joseph Squier.
Dec 5, 1779....Ebenezer Sturges and Sarah, his wife.
March 26, 1780....Stephen and Grizzel Osborn.
March 26, 1780....Lothrop and Ellen Lewis.
March 26, 1780....Josiah and Abigail Beardslee.
April 2, 1780....Wright White and Esther, his wife.
Jan. 20, 1781....Jabez Hubbel and Rhoda, his wife.
June 10, 1781....John Osborn.
July 1, 1781....Reuben Sherwood and Abigail, his wife.
Dec. 23, 1781....Elizabeth Penfield.
July 14, 1782....David Dickinson and Mary, his wife.
Sept. 9, 1782....Mary Perry.
Oct. 27, 1782....William and Anne Morehouse.
Nov. 3, 1782....Chauncey Wheeler and Carolina Matilda, his wife.
Feb. 2, 1783....Dimon Sturges and Sarah, his wife.
April 13, 1783....Abigail, widow of Judson Sturges.
April 17, 1783....Aaron Turney.
Aug. 17, 1783....John Perry and Hannah, his wife.
Oct. 26, 1783....Jabez Perry.
Nov. 3, 1783....Peter Hull and Mary, his wife.
Nov. 14, 1783....David Ogden and Sally, his wife.
Feb. 8, 1784....William Pike.
Feb. 29, 1784....Joshua Davies and Abigail, his wife.
May 2, 1784....Nathan Jennings and Mary, his wife.
May 2, 1784....William Burr and Eunice, his wife.
June 6, 1784....Nathaniel and Rachel Penfield.
June 27, 1784....Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
Oct. 24, 1784....Joseph Hayes and Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 21, 1784....Hannah, the widow of Gideon Hawley.
Feb. 27, 1785....George and Huldah Allen.
March 20, 1785....David Redfield and his wife.
May 1, 1785....Caleb and Anna Brewster.
May 15, 1785....Eunice, the wife of Abraham Cooper Woodhull.
May 15, 1785....Benjamin Dickinson and Esther, his wife.
March 26, 1786....Mary, the wife of Aaron Rawlins.
April 16, 1786....Abel Turney and Deborah, his wife.
July 18, 1786....Stephen Adams and Ellen, his wife.
Nov. 26, 1786....Ebenezer Knap and Ellen, his wife.
Nov. 26, 1786....Amos Wilson and Ellen, his wife.
Nov. 26, 1786....Eleazar Bulkley and Mary, his wife.
Nov. 30, 1786....Abraham Morehouse and Ruth, his wife.
Feb. 1, 1787....John Knap, Jr., and Mary, his wife.
July 29, 1787....Nathan Whiting and Anna, his wife.
Nov. 4, 1787....Hezekiah Burr.
Nov. 4, 1787....John Wilson and Sarah, his wife.
Nov. 11, 1787....James Penfield, Jr.
Dec. 2, 1787....Mabel, the wife of Paul Sheffield.
May 18, 1788....Jos. Perry.
July 13, 1788....Elnathan Smith.
Nov. 30, 1788....William Sturges and Mary, his wife.
June 7, 1789....Samuel Penfield, Jr.
July 19, 1789....Edward Sturges and Elisabeth, his wife.
Aug. 9, 1789....Asa Turney and Polly, his wife.
Aug. 23, 1789....Miah Perry and Elisabeth, his wife.
Dec. 20, 1789....Anna, the wife of Talcot Gold.
May 16, 1790....Daniel Osborn, Jr.
July 4, 1790....Abraham Gold.

Aug. 1, 1790....Abigail Jarvis (widow).
Aug. 1, 1790....Barlow and Eunice Sturges.
Aug. 1, 1790....William and Esther Squire.
John and Eunice Godfrey.
Oct. 7, 1790....Joanna Bennet.
Jan. 2, 1791....Gershom Burr and Susanna, his wife.
Feb. 20, 1791....Squire Nichols and Lydia, his wife.
March 21, 1791....Daniel Barlow and Abigail, his wife.
March 31, 1791....Isaac Gold and Ellen, his wife.
March 31, 1791....Nathan Adam Hayes.
Oct. 2, 1791....Nathaniel Silliman.
Oct. 16, 1791....Gold Silliman and Esther, his wife.
Irene, the wife of George Squier.
Feb. 5, 1792....Samuel Staples and Esther, his wife.
May 1, 1792....Samuel Sherwood and Priscilla, his wife.
May 13, 1792....Barnabas Lothrop Sturges and Mary, his wife.
June 17, 1792....William Hayes and Jane, his wife.
Dec. 16, 1792....Walter Staples and Mary, his wife.
March 10, 1793....John Wheeler.
May 12, 1793....Abel Sherwood and Mary, his wife.
May 12, 1793....Abraham Morehouse, Jr., and Sarah, his wife.
June 29, 1794....Rowland Spalding and Mary, his wife.
Nov. 16, 1794....David Sturges and Thankful, his wife.
Dec. 14, 1794....Walter Perry and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.
May 10, 1795....Jason Gold and Catherine, his wife.
May 17, 1795....Walter Thorp and Ruamah, his wife.
May 31, 1795....Samuel Squire, 3rd, and Lucy Squire, his wife.
June 14, 1795....Ebenezer Burr, Jr.
July 5, 1795....Benjamin Wilson and Martha, his wife.
Oct. 11, 1795....Abel Beers and Elizabeth, his wife.
Nov. 27, 1795....Isaac Gold and Mary, his wife.
Feb. 7, 1796....Hezekiah Osborn and Nancy, his wife.
July 24, 1796....Jesse Dimon.
July 24, 1796....Sarah, wife of Lothrop Lewis.
March 19, 1797....Freelove, wife of Silas Nichols.
March 26, 1797....Lewis Burr Sturges.
April 30, 1797....Jessup Wakeman and Esther, his wife.
June 25, 1797....Sturges Thorp and Nancy, his wife.
Oct. 29, 1797....Ruth Perry.
Feb. 3, 1798....Elijah Bibbins and Lucretia, his wife.
Feb. 8, 1798....Thomas Hull and Abigail, his wife.
March 25, 1798....Lewis Goodsel and Debby, his wife.
Nov. 29, 1798....Jesse Wheeler and Anna, his wife.
May 12, 1799....Job Bartram and Anthy, his wife.
Aug. 18, 1799....Thomas Bartram and Sarah, his wife.
Dec. 22, 1799....John Morehouse and Hannah, his wife.
April 7, 1800....Aaron Hubbel and Betsey Hubbel, his wife.
Sept. 14, 1800....Elizabeth Dewey.
Jan. 18, 1801....Catherine Wheeler.
March 13, 1801....Abraham Parrot.
April 5, 1801....Eunice Wakeman.
June 28, 1801....Abel Ogden and Betsey, his wife.
Oct. 18, 1801....Samuel Beers, Jr., and Ralph Burns.
Sept. 19, 1802....William Wheeler, Justus Sherwood and Sally, his wife.
Nov. 7, 1802....Levi Perry.
March 13, 1803....Daniel Beers Osborn.
March 13, 1803....Joseph Sturges and Sarah, his wife.
Aug. 7, 1803....Stephen Osborn, Jr.
Sept. 2, 1804....David Burr.
Sept. 2, 1804....Barnabas Bartram and Deborah, his wife.
Dec. 23, 1804....David Wilson and Betsey, his wife.
April 7, 1805....Billy Bibbins and Anna, his wife.
April 7, 1805....Seth Osborn and Eunice, his wife.
June 9, 1805....James Allen and Abigail, his wife.
Dec. 15, 1805....John Gold and Elizabeth Allen.

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

Aug. 19, 1694.. Seth and Samuel, sons of Mr. Daniel Burr, Sr.
Aug. 26, 1694....Samuel, son of Mr. Nathan and Mrs. Hannah Gold.
Aug. 26, 1694....Isaac, son of Daniel Frost.
Aug. 26, 1694....Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Cumstock of Norwalk.
Aug. 26, 1694....Sarah and Rebecca, daughters of Cornelius Hull, Jr.
Aug. 26, 1694....Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Bulkly.
Aug. 26, 1694....Mary and Anne, daughters of Theophilus Hull.
Sept. 9, 1694....Nathaniel, son of William Lyon.

Sept. 9, 1694....Michael, son of Samuel Jennings.
Sept. 9, 1694....Mary, daughter of Jonathan Squire.
Sept. 9, 1694....Martha, daughter of Samuel Hull.
Sept. 16, 1694....Thomas and Samuel, sons of John Gruman.
Sept. 16, 1694....John, son of John and Abigail Wheeler.
Sept. 16, 1694....Sarah, daughter of Robert Sylleman.
Sept. 23, 1694....Sarah, daughter of Joseph Bulkly.
Sept. 23, 1694....Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Lockwood.
Oct. 7, 1694....John, son of Jonathan Morehouse.
Oct. 7, 1694....John, son of Mr. Albert Denny.
Oct. 7, 1694....Matthew, son of Matthew Seymour.
Oct. 7, 1694....Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Morehouse.
Oct. 7, 1694....Ruth, daughter of Mr. Jno. Belden.
Oct. 7, 1694....Margret, daughter of James Redfield.
Oct. 21, 1694....James, son of Joseph Beers.
Oct. 21, 1694....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Beers.
Oct. 21, 1694....John, son of John Dunbar.
Oct. 28, 1694....Ebenezer, son of Joseph Jennings.
Oct. 28, 1694....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Jennings.
Oct. 28, 1694....Sarah, daughter of Jno. Seely.
Nov. 11, 1694....Isaac, son of Isaac Wheeler, Jr.
Nov. 11, 1694....Sarah, daughter of John Odle, Jr.
Nov. 11, 1694....Abigail, daughter of Jonathan Squire.
Nov. 18, 1694....Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Fanton.
Dec. 2, 1694....Samuel, son of Samuel French.
Dec. 9, 1694....Abraham Addams.
Dec. 16, 1694....Israel, son of James Nuton.
Dec. 16, 1694....Anne, daughter of James Nuton.
Dec. 23, 1694....Susannah, wife of Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
Dec. 23, 1694....Mary, wife of Nathan Addams.
Dec. 23, 1694....Sarah, wife of John Bartram.
Dec. 23, 1694....Joseph and Nathaniel, sons of Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
Dec. 23, 1694....Nathan and Nathaniel, sons of Nathan and Mary Addams.
Dec. 23, 1694....Candy, daughter of Nathan and Mary Addams.
Dec. 23, 1694....John, son of John and Sarah Bartram.
Dec. 23, 1694....Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Bartram.
Dec. 30, 1694....James Nuton.
Dec. 30, 1694....Abigail, wife of Daniel Sylleman.
Dec. 30, 1694....Benjamin, son of John Sturgis, Jr.
Jan. 6, 1694-5....John and Thomas, sons of Jno. Whitlock.
Jan. 6, 1694-5....Hannah, daughter of P. Whitlock.
Jan. 6, 1694-5....Sarah, daughter of David Whitlock.
Jan. 13, 1694-5....Jeremiah Fowler.
Jan. 20, 1694-5....Deborah and Hannah, daughters of Abraham Addams.
Jan. 20, 1694-5....Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
Jan. 20, 1694-5....Edward, John and Henry, sons of Edward and Sarah Lacy.
Jan. 20, 1694-5....Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Edward and Sarah Lacy.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Wilson.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Robert Turney.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Thomas Turney.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Rebecca Turney.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Abigail Lyon.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Hannah Cressy.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Joseph Ogden, son of Richard and Sarah Ogden.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Richard Ogden, son of Richard and Sarah Ogden.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Jonathan Ogden, son of Richard and Sarah Ogden.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ogden.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Sarah and Jemimah, daughters of Rebecca Turney.
Jan. 27, 1694-5....Jonathan, son of Rebecca Turney.
Feb. 10, 1694-5....Sarah, wife of Robert Church.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Daniel Meeker.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....John Smith.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Martha Smith.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Sarah Sherwood.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Jane Pinkney.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Hezekiah, son of Mr. Nathan Gold.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Joseph, son of Samuel Smith.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Hester, daughter of P. Smith.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Lemuel, son of Phillip Price.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Abigail, daughter of Robert and Sarah Church.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Church.
Feb. 17, 1694-5....Elizabeth Bisbom.
Feb. 24, 1694-5....Samuel Smith, Jr.
Feb. 24, 1694-5....John, son of John Barlow.
Feb. 24, 1694-5....Mary, daughter of Abraham Addams.
Feb. 24, 1694-5....Abigail, daughter of Abraham Addams.
Feb. 24, 1694-5....Susanna, daughter of Abraham Addams.

Feb. 24, 1694-5....Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Addams.
March 3, 1694-5..Nehemiah, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Webb.
March 3, 1694-5..Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet and Esther Hill.
March 3, 1694-5..John, son of John Hide.
March 3, 1694-5..Elizabeth, daughter of John Hide.
March 10, 1694-5..Hannah Close.
March 10, 1694-5..Mary Gray.
March 10, 1694-5..Deborah, daughter of John and Phebe Bennit.
March 10, 1694-5..Mary and Elizabeth, daughters of Israel and Elizabeth Rowland.
March 17, 1694-5..Jacob Patchin.
March 17, 1694-5..Henry Hendrick.
March 24, 1694-5..John, son of John and Elizabeth Darling.
March 24, 1694-5..Joseph, son of Jacob and Mary Patchin.
March 24, 1694-5..Abigail, daughter of William Hill.
March 24, 1694-5..Mary Gruman, daughter of Mary Patchin.
March 24, 1694-5..Abigail, daughter of Jacob Patchin.
March 24, 1694-5..Abigail, daughter of Abraham Higgins.
March 31, 1694-5..Jno. Niccols.
March 31, 1695....Deliverance and Thomas, sons of Thomas and Sarah Bennit.
March 31, 1695....Sarah and Tabitha, daughters of Thomas and Sarah Bennit.
March 31, 1695....John, son of Henry Hendrick.
March 31, 1695....Mary, daughter of Mr. Jno. Burr.
April 7, 1695....Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Wilson.
April 7, 1695....Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson.
April 7, 1695....Nathaniel, son of Cornelius Hull, Jr.
April 7, 1695....Margery Bishom, daughter to Susan Price.
April 7, 1695....Rebecca Bisbom, daughter to Susan Price.
April 7, 1695....Hannah, daughter of Mathew Sherman.
April 7, 1695....Daniel and John, sons of Daniel and Abigail Sylleman.
May 11, 1695....Abigail, Mary and Peaceable, daughters of Daniel and Abigail Sylleman.
May 11, 1695....Obadiah Gilbert and Joseph Gilbert.
May 19, 1695....Benjamin, son of Obadiah Gilbert.
May 19, 1695....Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hubbel.
June 2, 1695....Daniel, son of Samuel Coley.
June 2, 1695....Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Wakeman.
June 2, 1695....Jemimah and Abigail, daughters of Samuel and Esther Coley.
June 16, 1695....Ebenezer, son of John Niccols.
June 23, 1695....John, son of Mr. Michel Clugston.
June 23, 1695....John and Nathan, sons of John Nash of Norwalk.
June 30, 1695....Sarah, daughter of Jno. Whitlock.
July 7, 1695....Thomas, son of Mr. Jno. Edwards.
July 7, 1695....Mary, daughter of Mr. Jno. Edwards.
July 7, 1695....Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Meeker.
July, 1695....Daniel, David and Joseph, sons of Daniel Meeker.
July, 1695....Hannah and Elizabeth, daughters of Daniel Meeker.
July 28, 1695....Joseph Lyon.
July 28, 1695....Joseph, son of Joseph Lyon.
July 28, 1695....Thomas and Hezekiah, sons of John Staples.
July 28, 1695....Abigail and Mehitabel, daughters of John Staples.
Oct. 20, 1695....Ellen, daughter of Robert Churcher.
Oct., 1695....John, son, and Martha, daughter, of John Smith.
Nov. 3, 1695....Benjamin, son of Capt. Thomas Hill.
Nov. 17, 1695....Lydia Davis.
Nov. 17, 1695....Samuel, son of Nathan Seymour, Norwalk.
Jan. 12, 1695....Benjamin, son of John Brooks of Stratford.
Jan. 12, 1695....Elizabeth Seely.
Jan. 19, 1695....Mary, daughter of John Davis, Jr.
Jan. 19, 1695....Samuel, son of Jno. Davis, Jr.
Feb. 16, 1695-6....Mary, wife of Richard Lyon.
Feb. 16, 1695....Hannah Jurdain.
Feb. 16, 1695....Abner, son of Joseph Frost.
Feb. 16, 1695....William, son of William Lyon.
March 1, 1695....Elizabeth, wife of John Meeker.
March 8, 1695....Joshua, son of Jonathan Morehouse.
March 8, 1695....Hannah, daughter of Elnathan Handford.
March 29, 1696....Thomas, son of Thomas Murwin.
March 29, 1696....Mary, daughter of Daniel Lockwood.
March 29, 1696....Sarah, Susannah and Elizabeth, daughters of John Meeker.
March 29, 1696....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Sherwood.
April 5, 1696....Nathaniel Seeley.
April 5, 1696....Joseph, son of Joseph Grimes.
April 5, 1696....Samuel, son of Richard Lyon.
April 5, 1696....Ebenezer, son of Richard Lyon.

April 5, 1696....Sarah, daughter to Richard Lyon.
April 5, 1696....Anna, daughter of Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
April 19, 1696....Mary, daughter of Richard Ogden.
April 19, 1696....Mary, daughter of Nichols Judson.
April 26, 1696....Samuel, son of Samuel Hull.
April 26, 1696....Samuel, son of John Barlow.
May 3, 1696....David, son of Mr. John Tompson.
May 3, 1696....Thomas, son of Simon Couch.
May 3, 1696....Abigail, daughter of Simon Couch.
May 3, 1696....Mary, daughter of Samuel Couch.
May 10, 1696....Sarah, daughter to Benjamin Green of Stamford.
May 10, 1696....Mary, daughter to John Smith.
May 17, 1696....Sarah Seely of Bedford.
May 17, 1696....Ellen, daughter to Jonathan Fanton.
May 24, 1696....Joseph, David and Jeremiah, sons to Joseph Sturges.
May 24, 1696....Edmund, son to John Bennit.
May 24, 1696....Elizabeth, daughter to Mr. Jno. Osborn.
June 14, 1696....Luke, son, and Mary, daughter, to Luke Guire.
June 21, 1696....Daniel Knap, son to Sybille Niccolson.
July 12, 1696....Nehemiah, son to widow Sarah Seely.
July 23, 1696....Sarah, daughter to Capt. Nathan Gold.
Aug. 9, 1696....Joseph, son to Jno. Barthram.
Aug. 23, 1696....Robert and Nathaniel, sons, and Sarah, daughter, to widow Sarah Seely.
Aug. 30, 1696....Sarah and Hannah, daughters to Isaac Rumsey.
Aug. 30, 1696....Olive, daughter to Jno. Bulkly.
Sept. 6, 1696....Jeremiah, Ebenezer and Samuel, sons to John Bennit.
Sept. 6, 1696....Mary, daughter.
Sept. 13, 1696....Gershom, son to Joseph Bulkly.
Sept. 13, 1696....Isaac, son to Isaac Finch.
Sept. 13, 1696....Abilene, daughter to Edward Jessup.
Sept. 20, 1696....Elizabeth, daughter to Mr. Daniel Burr.
Sept. 27, 1696....Nathaniel, son to Robert Sylleman.
Oct. 4, 1696....Mindwell, daughter to Benjamin Sherwood.
Oct. 11, 1696....Ruth, daughter to Nathan Addams.
Oct. 11, 1696....Damaris, daughter to Jno. Hide.
Oct. 25, 1696....James, son to James Redfield.
Oct. 25, 1696....Abigail, daughter to Samuel Smith.
Nov. 1, 1696....Martha, wife of Tho. Morehouse, Jr.
Nov. 1, 1696....Andrew, son to Mr. John Burr.
Nov. 1, 1696....Lemuel, son to Tho. Morehouse, Jr.
Nov. 8, 1696....Mary, daughter to ye Rev'd Mr. Seth Shove of Danbury.
Nov. 3, 1696....Elijah, son to Tho. Holliburth.
Nov. 17, 1696....Samuel, son to Mr. Michael Clugston.
Nov. 17, 1696....Jonathan, son to Eleazar Smith.
Feb. 14, 1696-7..Hannah, daughter to John Staples.
Feb. 21, 1696-7....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Webb.
Feb. 28, 1696-7....Grizzell, daughter to Mr. Albert Denny.
March 7, 1696-7..John, Isaac, Daniel, Joseph and Stephen, sons to Samuel and Phebe Wilson.
March 7, 1696-7..Elizabeth, daughter to Samuel and Phebe Wilson.
March 7, 1696-7..Elizabeth, daughter to Samuel Jennings.
March 7, 1696-7..Edward, son to Edward Jessup.
March 21, 1696-7..Samuel, son to John Niccols.
March 21, 1696-7..Sarah, daughter to Jno. Wheeler.
April 11, 1697....Jemimah, daughter to Daniel Sylleman.
April 11, 1697....Elizabeth, daughter to Henry Hendrick.
April 18, 1697....Abigail, Rebecca, Helena and Elizabeth, daughters to Eleazar Smith.
April 18, 1697....Ebenezer, son, Helena and Hannah, daughters, to Luke Guire.
April 18, 1697....John, son to Jno. Meeker.
April 18, 1697....Mary, daughter to Phil. Price.
May 23, 1697....Theophilus, son to Theophilus Hull.
May 23, 1697....Ebenezer, son to John Sturgis.
May 23, 1697....John, son to Obadiah Gilbert.
June 13, 1697....Bethyah, daughter to Jsr. Rowland.
June 20, 1697....Ebenezer, son to Cornelius Hull.
June 27, 1697....David, son to Joseph Lyon.
July 4, 1697....Rebecca, daughter to Daniel Frost.
July 1, 1697....Mary, daughter to David Whitlock.
Aug. 15, 1697....Simon, son to Simon Couch.
Aug. 22, 1697....Sarah, daughter to Joseph Jennings.
Sept. 5, 1697....Mathew, son to Mathew Jennings.
Sept. 5, 1697....Abigail, daughter to John Barlow.
Sept. 19, 1697....Elizabeth, daughter to Peter Clapham.
Oct. 3, 1697....Stephen, son to Mr. Daniel Burr.
Oct. 3, 1697....Daniel, son to Richard Lyon.

Oct. 31, 1697....Elizabeth, daughter to Mathew Jennings.
March 27, 1698....Nehemiah, son to Robert Churcher.
March 27, 1698....John, son to John Downs.
April 17, 1698....Moses, son to Moses Dimon.
April 17, 1698....Samuel, son to John Darling.
April 17, 1698....Anne, daughter to Mr. Jno. Wakeman.
April 17, 1698....Sarah, daughter to Samuel Smith.
May 15, 1698....Nathaniel, son to Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
May 15, 1698....Elizabeth, daughter to Abr. Finch.
May 8, 1698....Moses, son to William Lyon.
May 15, 1698....Solomon, son to Joseph Sturgis.
May 22, 1698....Sarah, daughter to Jacob Patchin.
May 29, 1698....John Winton, son of Hannah Fountain.
May 29, 1698....Samuel, son to Aaron Fountain.
May 29, 1698....Joseph, son to Jeremiah Fowler.
May 5, 1698....Aaron and Moses, sons to Aaron Fountain.
June 5, 1698....Hannah, daughter to Aaron Fountain.
June 5, 1698....Thomas, son to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
June 12, 1698....Rebecca and Mary, daughters to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
June 12, 1698....Isaac, son to Isaac Rumsey.
July 10, 1698....Jonathan, son to Jonathan Whitaker.
July 10, 1698....Bethyah, daughter to Joseph Kirby.
July 17, 1698....Christopher and Samuel, sons to Christopher Godfrey.
July 17, 1698....Elizabeth, Mary and Abigail, daughters to Christopher Godfrey.
Aug. 7, 1698....Adryah, daughter to Samuel Couch.
Aug. 14, 1698....John, son to Mr. John Edwards.
Aug. 14, 1698....Anne, daughter to Jonathan Fanton.
Aug. 21, 1698....John, son to Luke Guire.
Aug. 21, 1698....Mary, daughter to Robert Lord.
Sept. 18, 1698....Mary, daughter to Mr. Michael Clugston.
Sept. 25, 1698....John, son to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Sept. 25, 1698....Patience, daughter to Samuel Jennings.
Oct. 2, 1698....Mary, daughter to Nathan Addams.
Oct. 9, 1698....Benjamin, son to Daniel Meeker.
Jan. 15, 1698-9..Daniel, son to Daniel Bradly.
March 12, 1698-9..Mary, daughter to Joseph Webb.
Anne, daughter to Robert Sylleman.
Ebenezer, son to Joseph Wakeman.
April 23, 1699....Solomon, son to John Niccols.
April 23, 1699....John, son to Christopher Godfry.
April 23, 1699....Mary, daughter to James Nuton.
April 30, 1699....Ebenezer, son to John Bartram.
April 30, 1699....Margaret, daughter to Mr. Albert Denny.
April 30, 1699....Anne, daughter to Mr. John Burr.
April 30, 1699....Isaac, Henry, William and David, sons to Henry Gray.
April 30, 1699....Deborah and Mary, daughters to Henry Gray.
May 14, 1699....Joseph Jennings.
May 14, 1699....John, son to Mr. John Read.
May 14, 1699....William, son to William Hill.
May 20, 1699....Thomas and Samuel, sons to Elnathan Handford.
May 27, 1699....Abigail, daughter to Thomas Murwin.
June 4, 1699....Joseph, son to Edward Jessup.
July 23, 1699....Peter, son to Daniel Burr.
Deborah, daughter to Jonathan Squire.
Aug. 6, 1699....Abigail, daughter to John Smith.
Aug. 13, 1699....Abigail, daughter to John Wheeler.
Aug. 27, 1699....Hannah, daughter to Simon Couch.
Sept. 11, 1699....Robert, son to John Meeker.
Oct. 15, 1699....Henry, son to Henry Hendrick.
Oct. 15, 1699....Elizabeth, daughter to Cornelius Hull.
Nov. 5, 1699....Martha, daughter to Thomas Bennit, Jr.
Nov. 19, 1699....Anne, daughter to John Barlow.
Nov. 19, 1699....Deborah, daughter to Samuel Smith.
Nov. 26, 1699....Sarah, daughter to Abraham Higgins.
Dec. 3, 1699....Nathan, son to Samuel Hubbel.
Dec. 3, 1699....Francis, son to Francis Bradly.
Dec. 17, 1699....Jonathan, son to William Mallery.
Feb. 11, 1699-1700..Sarah, daughter to Samuel Jennings.
Feb. 18, 1699-1700..Samuel, son to Samuel Sherwood.
Feb. 25, 1699-1700..Nathaniel, son to John Donns.
March 3, 1699-1700.Sarah, daughter to Capt. Nathan Gold.
March 10, 1699-1700.Sarah, daughter to Joseph Sturges.
April 7, 1700....Daniel, son to Nathan Jennings.
April 14, 1700....Ephraim, son to Nathaniel Burr, Jr.
April 21, 1700....Catherine, daughter to Joseph Wakeman.
April 5, 1700....Daniel, son to John Hide.
April 5, 1700....Abigail, daughter to Robert Lord.
May 26, 1700....William, son to Aaron Fountain.

June 2, 1700....Joseph, son to John Bagly.
June 16, 1700....William, son to Daniel Frost.
June 23, 1700....Cornelius, son to Samuel Hull.
June 30, 1700....Sarah and Annah, daughters to Gideon Allen.
July 28, 1700....Thomas, son to John Niccols.
Aug. 4, 1700....Abigail, daughter to McDougal Mackenzie.
Aug. 4, 1700....Hannah, daughter to Peter Coly.
Aug. 11, 1700....Martha, daughter to Joseph Jennings.
Aug. 25, 1700....Samuel, son to Daniel Meeker.
Sept. 1, 1700....Johannah, daughter to Nathan Addams.
Sept. 8, 1700....Thaddeus, son to Mr. Peter Burr.
Sept. 8, 1700....Benjamin, son to William Lyon.
Sept. 8, 1700....Elizabeth, daughter to Obadiah Gilbert.
Sept. 22, 1700....Jonathan, son to Jonathan Fanton.
Sept. 22, 1700....Samuel, son to Samuel Couch.
Oct. 22, 1700....Martha, daughter to Mr. John Wakeman.
Nov. 17, 1700....John, son to Moses Dimon.
Dec. 8, 1700....Grace, daughter of Joseph Webb.
Dec. 8, 1700....Samuel, son to Mr. John Edwards.
Dec. 22, 1700....Abraham, son to Daniel Morehouse.
Jan. 5, 1700-1....John, son to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Jan. 5, 1700-1....George, son to George Barlow.
Jan. 12, 1700-1....Abigail, daughter to John Bennit.
Feb. 2, 1700-1....Elizabeth, daughter to Mr. John Burr.
March 2, 1700-1..Esther, daughter to Joseph Sturges.
March 9, 1700-1..Mary, daughter to Daniel Bradly.
March 30, 1701....Eliphalet, son to Theophilus Hull.
March 30, 1701....Benjamin, son to Benjamin Sherwood.
April 27, 1701....Jane, daughter to Daniel Burr.
May 18, 1701....Joseph, son to John Barlow.
May 25, 1701....Sarah, daughter to John Hill.
June 15, 1701....Hannah, daughter to Richard Lyon.
June 22, 1701....Nathaniel, son to Nathaniel Seely.
June 29, 1701....Joseph, son to John Darling.
July 13, 1701....Martha, daughter to Cornelius Hull.
Aug. 24, 1701....Martha, daughter to Robert Sylleman.
Sept. 14, 1701....Thomas, son to Thomas Staples.
Sept. 14, 1701....Gershom, son to James Bennit.
Sept. 21, 1701....John, son to John Bradly.
Sept. 21, 1701....Abigail, Elizabeth and Ruth, daughters to John Bradly.
Sept. 28, 1701....Dorothy, daughter to John Sturgis.
Oct. 19, 1701....Onesimus, son to Capt. Nathan Gold.
Oct. 19, 1701....John, son to McDougal Mackenzie.
Oct. 26, 1701....Samuel, son to Francis Bradly.
Nov. 2, 1701....Jacob, son to Jacob Patchin.
Nov. 2, 1701....Joseph, son to Benjamin Rumsy.
Nov. 2, 1701....Ann and Sarah, daughters to Benjamin Rumsy.
Nov. 2, 1701....Dorothy Bedient.
Nov. 16, 1701....John, son to John Staples.
Nov. 30, 1701....Annabel, daughter to Mr. Albert Denny.
Dec. 28, 1701....Joseph, son to John Downs.
Dec. 28, 1701....Mary, daughter of John Wheeler.
Jan. 4, 1701-2....Eunice, daughter to Gershom Bulkly.
Feb. 1, 1701-2....John, son to John Thorp, Jr.
March 22, 1701-2..John, son to Joseph Bulkly.
March 22, 1701-2..Samuel, son to Samuel Jennings.
March 22, 1701-2..Eleanor, daughter to Elnathan Handford.
March 29, 1702....Sarah, daughter to Robert Lord.
March 29, 1702....Deborah, daughter to Samuel Smith.
April 5, 1702....Rebecca, daughter to Israel Rowland.
April 12, 1702....Josiah, son to Samuel Hull.
April 19, 1702....Eleazar, son to John Smith.
April 19, 1702....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wakeman.
April 26, 1702....Hannah, daughter to Henry Hendrick.
May 9, 1702....John, son to Simon Couch.
May 9, 1702....John, son to Aaron Fountain.
May 9, 1702....Elizabeth, daughter to Jonathan Morehouse.
May 16, 1702....Mary, daughter to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
May 24, 1702....Deborah, daughter to Jno. Mecker.
June 14, 1702....Joseph, son to John Bradly.
June 14, 1702....Abigail, daughter to Joseph Sturgis.
June 21, 1702....Abigail, daughter to John Hide.
July 12, 1702....William, son to William Hill.
July 12, 1702....Josiah, son to John Bagly.
July 12, 1702....Deborah, daughter to Edward Jessup.
Aug. 9, 1702....Daniel, son to Daniel Crowfoot.
Aug. 16, 1702....Francis, son to John Barlow.
Aug. 30, 1702....Peter, son to Peter Coly.
Aug. 30, 1702....Robert, son to Robert Turney.
Aug. 30, 1702....Rebecca, daughter to Daniel Addams.
Sept. 13, 1702....David, son, and Sarah, daughter, to Mr. Jonathan Sturgis.
Oct. 4, 1702....Hannah Gee and Elizabeth Rumsy.

Oct. 4, 1702....Martha, daughter to Daniel Bradly.
Oct. 11, 1702....Isaac, son to Isaac Jennings.
Oct. 18, 1702....Abigail, daughter to Samuel Sherwood.
Oct. 25, 1702....Abigail, daughter to Mr. Peter Burr.
Nov. 1, 1702....Stephen, son to Mr. John Wakeman.
Nov. 29, 1702....Avis, daughter to Nathan Addams.
Dec. 6, 1702....George, son to George Squire.
Dec. 13, 1702....David, son to John Bartram.
Dec. 27, 1702....Benjamin, son to Samuel Couch.
Jan. 10, 1702-3....Sarah, daughter to Daniel Morehouse.
Jan. 31, 1702-3....Gideon, son to Gideon Allen.
Jan. 31, 1702-3....Joseph, son to Benjamin Sherwood.
Jan. 31, 1702-3....Esther, daughter to Daniel Burr.
Jan. 31, 1702-3....Sarah, daughter of Joseph Webb.
Feb. 14, 1702-3....Isaac, son to Christopher Godfrey.
Feb. 28, 1702-3....Benjamin, son to John Darling.
Feb. 14, 1702-3....James, son to Mr. Albert Denny.
March 21, 1702-3..Joseph, son to John Downs.
March 21, 1703....Eunice, daughter to Samuel Hubbel.
April 11, 1703....Jeremiah, son to Nathan Jennings.
April 11, 1703....Abigail, daughter to Obadiah Gilbert.
April 25, 1703....Abigail, daughter to John Edward (Mr.).
April 25, 1703....Sarah, daughter to Thomas Williams, Jr.
May 2, 1703....Daniel, son to McDougall Mackenzie.
May 2, 1703....Mary, daughter to Jonathan Fanton.
May 2, 1703....Rachel, daughter to John Bennit.
May 9, 1703....Elizabeth, daughter of James Bennit.
May 16, 1703....Robert, son of Jno. Middlebrook.
June 6, 1703....Anne, daughter of Mr. John Sloss.
July 18, 1703....Esther, daughter of Daniel Meeker.
Aug. 15, 1703....Esther, daughter of Samuel Coly.
Aug. 22, 1703....Mary, daughter of William Mallery.
Aug. 29, 1703....Thomas, son to Moses Dimon.
Sept. 12, 1703....Martha, daughter to Jacob Patchin.
Sept. 19, 1703....Ephraim, son to Francis Bradly.
Sept. 19, 1703....Hannah, daughter to John Bradly.
Sept. 26, 1703....Nathaniel, son to Nathaniel Shaw.
Oct. 3, 1703....Deborah, daughter to Israel Rowland.
Oct. 30, 1703....Ebenezer, son to John Sturgis.
Oct. 30, 1703....Mary, daughter to Benjamin Rumsy.
Nov. 28, 1703....Mary, wife to Samuel Coly.
Dec. 5, 1703....Samuel, son, and Mary, daughter, to Samuel Coly.
Dec. 5, 1703....Hannah, daughter to John Thorp, Jr.
Dec. 26, 1703....Abigail, wife to Samuel Osborn.
Jan. 2, 1703-4....Samuel, son, and Hannah, daughter, to Samuel Osborn.
Jan. 30, 1703-4....Simon, son to Peter Coly.
Jan. 30, 1703-4....Daniel, son to George Squire.
Feb. 6, 1703-4....Sarah, daughter to Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Feb. 13, 1703-4....Nathan, son to Richard Lyon.
March 5, 1703-4..Abigail, daughter to John Osborn, Jr.
March 5, 1703-4..Sarah, daughter to John Barlow.
March 12, 1703-4..Jane, daughter to Joseph Sturgis.
March 12, 1703-4..Anne, daughter to Joseph Jennings.
March 19, 1703-4..Robert Sylleman.
March 19, 1703-4..Samuel, son to Daniel Addams.
March 26, 1704....Rebecca, daughter to Samuel Smith.
April 2, 1704....John, son to Theophilus Hull.
April 9, 1704....Sarah, daughter to John Smith.
April 16, 1704....Joseph, John and Samuel, sons to Samuel Squire.
April 16, 1704....Sarah, daughter to Samuel Squire.
April 16, 1704....Elizabeth, daughter to Jno. Wheeler.
April 23, 1704....Jemimah, daughter to Martha, wife of John Williams.
April 23, 1704....Elizabeth and Rebecca, daughters to John Williams.
April 16, 1704....Sarah, daughter to John Hide.
May 7, 1704....Sarah, daughter to John Bartram.
May 14, 1704....Joseph, son to Joseph Wakeman.
May 21, 1704....Stephen and Gershom, sons to John Morehouse.
May 21, 1704....Ruth, daughter to John Morehouse.
May 21, 1704....Damaris and Eunice, daughters to John Staples.
May 28, 1704....Nathan, son to John Meeker.
June 11, 1704....Daniel, son to Daniel Bradly.
June 25, 1704....Samuel, son to Henry Gray.
June 25, 1704....Ebenezer, son to Mr. John Burr.
July 16, 1704....James, son to John Bagly.
Aug. 27, 1704....Solomon, son to Simon Couch.
Sept. 10, 1704....Joseph, son to John Niccols.
Sept. 10, 1704....Abigail, daughter to Jonathan Sturgis.
Sept. 24, 1704....Hannah, daughter to Daniel Morehouse.
Oct. 1, 1704....Nathaniel, son to Nathan Addams.

Dec. 3, 1704....David, son to Capt. Nathan Gold.
Dec. 10, 1704....Deborah, wife to Joseph Middlebrook.
Dec. 10, 1704....Joseph, son to Daniel Crowfoot.
Dec. 10, 1704....John, son to John Middlebrook.
Dec. 10, 1704....David, son to Joseph Middlebrook.
Jan. 2, 1704-5....Eunice, daughter of Samuel Jennings.
Jan. 28, 1704-5....Philipp, son of Daniel Burr, Jr.
Feb. 18, 1704-5....Martha, daughter of Samuel Couch.
Feb. 18, 1704-5....Peter, son of Henry Hendrick.
Feb. 18, 1704-5....Anne, daughter of Mr. Dougal Mackenzie.
March 4, 1704-5..Abigail, daughter of Joseph Webb.
March 18, 1704-5..Samuel Lyon.
March 18, 1704-5..John, Samuel and James, sons of Samuel Lyon.
March 18, 1704-5..Margery, daughter of Samuel Lyon.
March 18, 1704-5..Ebenezer, son of Moses Dimon.
April 8, 1705.... Rebecca, daughter of Robert Sylleman.
April 29, 1705....Elizabeth Addams, daughter of Samuel Addams.
April 29, 1705....Mary, daughter of Obadiah Gilbert.
May 6, 1705....Gershom, son of Peter Burr (Mr.).
May 6, 1705....Ephraim, son of George Squire.
May 13, 1705....Anne, daughter of Samuel Sherwood.
May 27, 1705....Joseph, Lemuel, Zechariah and Ezekiel, sons of Ezekiel Sandford.
June 3, 1705....Ephraim, son of James Bennit.
June 17, 1705....Joseph, son of Mr. John Edwards.
June 17, 1705....Rebecca, daughter of Ens. Samuel Squire.
June 24, 1705....Abigail, daughter of Gideon Allen.
July 15, 1705....Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hubbell.
Aug. 19, 1705....Mary, daughter of Isaac Jennings.
Aug. 26, 1705....Elizabeth, Hannah and Eunice, daughters of Thomas Sandford.
Sept. 2, 1705....Mary, daughter of Matthew Jennings.
Sept. 16, 1705....Hannah Buncom.
Sept. 16, 1705....John, son of Capt. John Wakeman.
Sept. 16, 1705....John, son of John Green.
Sept. 16, 1705....Hannah, daughter of John Green.
Sept. 23, 1705....Abraham, son of Abraham Higgins.
Sept. 30, 1705....Mary, daughter of Joseph Sturgis.
Oct. 7, 1705....John, son of John Osborn, Jr.
Nov. 4, 1705....Deborah, daughter of John Bennit.
Nov. 11, 1705....John, son of Nathaniel Shaw.
Nov. 11, 1705....Mary, daughter of John Hide.
Dec. 30, 1705....John, son of Francis Bradly.
Feb. 3, 1705-6....Jethro, son of Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Feb. 3, 1705-6....Sarah and Deborah, daughters of Joseph Bradly.
Feb. 10, 1705-6....Jabez, son of Theophilus Hull.
Feb. 17, 1705-6....Gershom, son of Samuel Barlow.
Feb. 24, 1705-6....John, son of John Williams.
Feb. 24, 1705-6....Rebecca, daughter of William Mallery.
March 3, 1705-6..Eleazar, son of John Sturgis.
March 3, 1705-6..David, son of John Downs.
March 3, 1705-6..Deborah, daughter of Lieut. John Barlow.
March 10, 1705-6..Jabez, son of Lieut. Joseph Wakeman.
March 10, 1705-6..Judith Anne, daughter of Mr. John Wheeler.
March 17, 1705-6..John, son of Samuel Coly.
March 17, 1705-6..Ruth, daughter of Thomas Bennit.
March 24, 1706....Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Coly.
March 24, 1706....Mary, daughter of John Thorp, Jr.
March 31, 1706....Elizabeth, daughter of John Morehouse.
April 7, 1706....David, son of William Hill.
May 12, 1706....Sarah, daughter of Simon Couch.
May 12, 1706....Abigail, daughter of Samuel Lyon.
May 12, 1706....Mary, daughter of Joseph Bradly.
May 19, 1706....Abigail, daughter of Daniel Bradly.
June 2, 1706....Judeanne, daughter of Israel Rowland.
June 9, 1706....Joseph, son of Joseph Smith.
June 16, 1706....Esther, daughter of Thomas Williams, Jr.
June 23, 1706....Eunice, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook, Jr.
June 30, 1706....Samuel, son of Jacob Patchin.
Aug. 25, 1706....Joseph, son of Obadiah Gilbert.
Sept. 8, 1706....David, son of Daniel Crowfoot.
Sept. 15, 1706....Eleanora, daughter of Cornelius Hull.
Sept. 29, 1706....Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Dougal Mackenzie.
Oct. 20, 1706....Bethyah, daughter of George Squire.
Dec. 29, 1706....Daniel, son of Daniel Morehouse.
Jan. 5, 1706-7....John, son of Jonathan Fanton.
Jan. 5, 1706-7....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Smith.
Jan. 26, 1706-7....Joseph, son of Joseph Wheeler.

Jan. 26, 1706-7....Margery, daughter of John Smith.
Feb. 16, 1706-7....Sarah, wife of Henry Gray, Jr.
Feb. 16, 1706-7....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Moses Gilbert.
Feb. 23, 1706-7....Samuel, son of Mr. Ezekiel Sandford.
March 2, 1706-7..Eunice, daughter of Samuel Couch.
March 16, 1706-7..Josiah, son of Joseph Webb.
March 16, 1706-7..Joseph, son of Samuel Barlow.
March 16, 1706-7..Phebe, daughter of John Staples.
March 16, 1706-7..Sarah, daughter of Joseph Whelpley.
March 16, 1706-7..Rachel, daughter of Gershom Bulkly.
March 23, 1706-7..Abigail, daughter of Robert Turney.
April 13, 1707....Mary, daughter of John Bagly.
April 27, 1707....Abigail, daughter of Samuel Osborn.
May 4, 1707....Bethana.
May 11, 1707....John, son of Isaac Jennings.
May 25, 1707....Ebenezer, son of John Meeker.
May 25, 1707....Jonathan, son of Daniel Meeker.
May 25, 1707....Benjamin, son of Benjamin Rumsy.
June 1st, 1707....Nathaniel, son of Mr. Daniel Burr.
June 1st, 1707....Benjamin, son of Henry Gray, Jr.
June 15, 1707....Benjamin, son of Ensign Samuel Squire.
June 15, 1707....Sarah, daughter of Henry Hendrick.
June 29, 1707....John, son of John Hill.
June 29, 1707....Noah, son of Benjamin Sherwood.
June 29, 1707....Daniel, son of Daniel Addams.
July 27, 1707....Jonathan Sturgis, Jr.
July 27, 1707....Jonathan, son, and Sarah, daughter, of Jonathan Sturgis, Jr.
Aug. 3, 1707....John, son of Edward Jessup.
Aug. 10, 1707....John, son of Jno. Blackman.
Aug. 17, 1707....Abigail, daughter of Moses Dimon.
Sept. 14, 1707....Dorothy, daughter of Samuel Jennings.
Sept. 21, 1707....Ebenezer, son of Robert Sylleman.
Oct. 4, 1707....Thomas, son of Thomas Sandford.
Nov. 9, 1707....Martha, daughter of John Blackman.
Dec. 14, 1707....Sarah, daughter of the Worshipful Mr. Peter Burr.
Dec. 21, 1707....Jonathan, son of John Osborn, Jr.
Feb. 8, 1707-8....Martha, daughter of the Worshipful Capt. Nathan Gold.
Feb. 8, 1707-8....David, son of David Osborn.
Feb. 15, 1707-8....Olive, daughter of Samuel Hubbel.
Feb. 22, 1707-8....Eleanour, daughter of Francis Bradly.
March 14, 1707-8..David, son of Mr. David Burr, Jr.
March 14, 1707-8..Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Sloss.
March 14, 1707-8..Hannah, daughter of John Hide.
April 11, 1708....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Shaw.
April 11, 1708....Anne, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook.
April 11, 1708....Ruth, daughter of Mathew Jennings.
April 18, 1708....Abigail Banks.
May 2, 1708....David, son of Joseph Bradly.
May 2, 1708....Benjamin, son of Joseph Smith.
May 9, 1708....Jane, daughter of George Squire.
May 16, 1708....Thomas, son of Thomas Morehouse.
May 16, 1708....Elizabeth, daughter of John Morehouse.
May 30, 1708....Mary, daughter of Mr. Daniel Burr, of Upper Meadow.
May 30, 1708....Samuel, son of Thomas Staples.
May 30, 1708....Eunice, daughter of Daniel Bradly.
June 1, 1708....Deborah, daughter of Joseph Sturgis.
June 1, 1708....Jonathan, son of Richard Lyon.
June 1, 1708....Elizabeth, daughter of John Middlebrook.
June 27, 1708....John Andrews.
June 27, 1708....John, son of John Andrews.
June 27, 1708....Daniel, son of Samuel Sherwood.
July 11, 1708....Sarah, daughter of William Mallery.
July 11, 1708....Elizabeth, daughter of Jno. Thorp, Jr.
July 18, 1708....Abiah, daughter of John Williams.
July 25, 1708....Andrew, son of Peter Coly.
Aug. 8, 1708....Mary, daughter of Gideon Allen.
Aug. 15, 1708....Thomas, son of Joseph Wheeler.
Aug. 29, 1708....Elizabeth, daughter of John Sturgis.
Sept. 20, 1708....Samuel, son of Abraham Higgins.
Sept. 27, 1708....Ephraim, son of Samuel Lyon.
Oct. 10, 1708....John, son of Mr. Jonathan Fanton.
Oct. 10, 1708....John, son of Jacob Sterling.
Oct. 10, 1708....Mary, daughter of Mr. Dougal Mackenzie.
Oct. 17, 1708....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Sherman of Stratford.
Oct. 17, 1708....Isabelle, daughter of Simon Couch.
Dec. 19, 1708....Gershom, son of Samuel Barlow.
Jan. 23, 1708-9....James, son of Mr. Daniel Burr, Jr.

Jan. 30, 1708-9....Samuel, son of Capt. Joseph Wakeman.
Feb. 27, 1708-9....William, son of Robert Rumsy, Jr.
March 20, 1708-9..David, son of John Smith.
March 27, 1709....Ephraim, son of Ezekiel Sandford.
March 27, 1709....Gershom, son of Gershom Bulkly.
April.....Ebenezer, son of Samuel Couch.
May 15, 1709....Abigail, daughter of Obadiah Gilbert.
May 22, 1709....John, son of Robert Turney.
May 22, 1709....William, son of David Osborn.
May 22, 1709....Esther, daughter of Samuel Smith.
May 22, 1709....Abigail, daughter of Samuel Thorp.
May 29, 1709....Samuel, son of Daniel Morehouse.
June 5, 1709....George Squire.
June 5, 1709....Eunice, daughter of Mr. Jonathan Sturgis.
June 19, 1709....Samuel Rowland.
June 19, 1709....Grace, daughter of Samuel Rowland.
June 26, 1709....Ebenezer, son of Thomas Bennit.
July 3, 1709....Catherine, daughter of Mr. Moses Gilbert.
July 3, 1709....Sarah, daughter of John Bagly.
July 17, 1709....Mary and Sarah, daughters of Matthew Smith.
Aug. 1, 1709....Ruth, daughter of Sergt. Benjamin Rumsy.
Aug. 1, 1709....Anne, daughter of Samuel Coly.
Aug. 14, 1709....Abigail, daughter of John Andrews.
Oct. 16, 1709....Jane, daughter of George Squire.
Nov. 6, 1709....Ebenezer, son of Thomas Sandford.
Nov. 13, 1709....Dorothy, daughter of Samuel Jennings.
Nov. 20, 1709....David, son of Lieut. Moses Dimon.
Nov. 27, 1709....Sarah, daughter of Isaac Grey.
Jan. 1, 1709-10...David, son of Mr. Daniel Burr of Upper Meadow.
Jan. 1, 1709-10....Gershom, son of John Blackman.
Jan. 22, 1709-10...Samuel, son of Samuel Barlow.
Feb. 5, 1709-10...Benjamin, son of Joseph Sturgis.
March 12, 1709-10.Gershom, son of Joseph Jennings.
March 12, 1709-10.Mary, daughter of John Downs.
March 12, 1709-10.Hannah, daughter of James Bennit.
March 19, 1709-10.James, son of John Morehouse.
April 2, 1710....Rachel, wife of John Hide.
April 2, 1710....Joseph, son of John Hide.
April 9, 1710....Thomas Chambers.
April 9, 1710....Martha, daughter of Abraham Higgins.
May 14, 1710....Deborah, daughter of Simon Couch.
May 14, 1710....Abigail, daughter of John Meeker.
May 14, 1710....Mary, daughter of Daniel Bradly.
May 14, 1710....Eunice, daughter of John Thorp, Jr.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius Hull.
July 2, 1710....Eunice, daughter of the Worshipful Majr. Burr.
July 2, 1710....James, son of Henry Hendrick.
July 2, 1710....Thomasin, daughter of Cornelius Bunkum.
July 23, 1710....Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph Wakeman.
July 23, 1710....Thankful, daughter of Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Aug. 6, 1710....Anne, daughter of Samuel Lyon.
Aug. 20, 1710....Isaac, son of Daniel Meeker.
Aug. 20, 1710....Mary, Eleanour, Sarah and Abigail, daughters of Christopher Shaw.
Oct. 1, 1710....John, son of Israel Rowland.
Oct. 1, 1710....John, son of John Middlebrook.
Oct. 1, 1710....Ellen, daughter of Mr. John Sloss.
Oct. 8, 1710....Samuel, son of Mr. Dougal Mackenzie.
Oct. 8, 1710....Ebenezer, son of Sergt. Peter Coly.
Oct. 8, 1710....Joseph, son of Jacob Sterling.
Nathan, son of Christopher Sturgis.
Oct. 29, 1710....Esther, daughter of Joseph Wheeler.
Oct. 29, 1710....Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Daniel Burr of Town.
Nov. 26, 1710....Rebecca, daughter of Sergt. Ezekiel Sandford.
Nov. 26, 1710....Deborah, daughter of Thomas Williams, Jr.
Nov. 26, 1710....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith.
Dec. 3, 1710....John, son of Sergt. Gideon Allen.
Dec. 3, 1710....John, son of William Mallery.
Dec. 7, 1710....Peter, son of Francis Bradly.
Feb. 5, 1710-11....Elnathan, son of John Sturgis.
Feb. 8, 1710-11....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Perry.
March 4, 1710-11..Abigail, daughter of Robert Rumsy, Jr.
March 18, 1710-11..Nathan, son of Samuel Jennings.
April 8, 1711....Joseph, son of Joseph Bradly.
April 8, 1711....Eleanour, daughter of Samuel Smith.
May 13, 1711....Mary, daughter of John Williams.
May 27, 1711....Josiah, son of Isaac Jennings.
May 27, 1711....Grace, daughter of Gershom Bulkly.
June, 1711....Deborah, daugher of Robert Turney, Sr.

June, 1711....Sarah, daughter of David Osborn.
June, 1711....Sarah, daughter of Daniel Addams.
July 1, 1711....Samuel, son of Samuel Rowland.
July 15, 1711....Anne, daughter of Sergt. Samuel Osborn.
July 15, 1711....Sarah, daughter of Moses Ward.
July 22, 1711....Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Couch.
Aug. 12, 1711....Benjamin, son, and Margery, daughter of John Niccols.
Aug. 12, 1711....Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Sherwood.
Aug. 20, 1711....Margaret, daughter of Mr. Moses Gilbert.
Aug. 20, 1711....Anne, daughter of John Bagly.
Sept. 2, 1711....David, son of Samuel Hubbel.
Oct. 21, 1711....Joseph, son of the Honorable Nathan Gold.
Oct. 21, 1711....Thomas, son of Mr. Nathaniel Shaw.
Oct. 28, 1711....Daniel, son of Sergt. Samuel Barlow.
Nov. 14, 1711....Charles, son of Nathan Lewis.
Nov. 14, 1711....Eleanour, daughter of John Andrews.
Dec. 16, 1711....Samuel, son of Samuel Thorp.
Jan. 13, 1711-12....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Jennings, Jr.
Feb. 17, 1711-12....Mary, daughter of Lieut. John Osborn.
Feb. 24, 1711-12....David, son of Thomas Sandford.
Feb. 24, 1711-12....Rebecca, daughter of Sergt. Daniel Morehouse.
March 2, 1711-12..Joseph, son of Joseph Beers
March 9, 1711-12..Joseph, son of Joseph Bulkly, Jr.
March 9, 1711-12..David, son of Peter Bulkly, Jr.
March 9, 1711-12..Sarah, daughter of Obadiah Gilbert.
March 9, 1711-12..Sarah, daughter of John Thorp, Jr.
April 13, 1712....Joseph Banks.
April 13, 1712....Elizabeth, wife of John Smith, Jr.
April 13, 1712....Nathan, son of Isaac Grey.
April 20, 1712....Gershom, son of Nathaniel Whitehead.
April 27, 1712....Abijah, son of John Morehouse.
April 27, 1712....Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Grey, Jr.
May 4, 1712....Ebenezer, son of Sergt. Peter Coly.
May 4, 1712....Phebe, daughter of John Bennit.
May 4, 1712....Mary, daughter of Daniel Knap.
May 11, 1712....James, son of Daniel Bradly.
May 11, 1712....Rebecca, daughter of Jno. Blackman.
May 25, 1712....Samuel Bradly and Phebe Bradly, his wife.
May 25, 1712....Deborah and Anne, daughters of Samuel Bradly.
May 25, 1712....Sarah, daughter of John Winton.
June 1, 1712....Joshua Jennings, Sr.
June 1, 1712....Abigail, daughter of George Hull.
June 8, 1712....Elnathan, son of Samuel Lyon, Jr.
June 15, 1712....Dorothy and Sarah, daughters of George Wood.
June 15, 1712....Esther, daughter of Joseph Perry.
July 13, 1712....Samuel, son of James Bennit.
Aug. 10, 1712....Stephen, son of Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Aug. 24, 1712....Damaris, daughter of Capt. Moses Dimon.
Aug. 24 .....Sarah, daughter of Moses Knap.
Oct. 5, 1712....Joseph, son of Christopher Sturgis.
Oct. 19, 1712....Stephen, son of Jacob Sterling.
Oct. 26, 1712....Mary, daughter of Robert Turney.
Nov. 23, 1712....Sarah, daughter of Luke Guire.
Nov. 23, 1712....Michael, son of Jonathan Middlebrook.
Dec. 7, 1712....Gershom, son of Francis Bradly.
Dec. 7, 1712....Charles, son of Nathan Lewis.
Dec. 14, 1712....Sarah, daughter of Peter Bulkly, Jr.
Dec. 1712....Benjamin, son of Sergt. John Seely.
Jan. 4, 1712-13....Joseph and Thomas, sons of Thomas Nash.
Jan. 4, 1712-13....Sarah, daughter of Thomas Nash.
Jan. 14, 1712-13....Joseph, son of Richard Hollingsworth.
Jan. 11, 1712-13....David and Jonathan, sons of Ensign Gideon Allen.
Jan. 18, 1712-13....David Addams.
Feb. 1, 1712-13....John, son of Mr. Daniel Burr of Town.
Feb. 8, 1712-13....Samuel, son of John Smith, Jr.
Feb. 8, 1712-13....Catherine, daughter of Joseph Wheeler.
Feb. 8, 1712-13....Sarah, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook.
March 1, 1712-13..Mary, daughter of John Middlebrook.
March 15, 1712-13..David, son of Moses Knap.
March 15, 1712-13..Sarah, daughter of Edward Jessup.
March 22, 1712-13..Deborah, daughter of Mr. John Sloss.
April 5, 1713....Jemimah, daughter of Samuel Lyon.
April 19, 1713....Samuel, son of Sergt. Jno. Smith.
April 19, 1713....Joseph, son of Joseph Banks.
May 17, 1713....Jerusha, daughter of Robert Turney
May 17, 1713....Annah, daughter of William Mallery.

May 24, 1713....Solomon, son of Capt. Samuel Couch.
July 5, 1713....Esther, Silenne and Thankfull, daughters of John Gruman.
July 5, 1713....John, son of John Gruman.
July 12, 1713....Mary, daughter of George Hull.
Sept. 13, 1713....Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Rumsy.
Sept. 20, 1713....Benjamin, son of Samuel Jennings.
Sept. 20, 1713....Joseph, son of Joseph Perry.
Sept. 27, 1713....Jonathan, son of Jonathan Squire, Jr.
Oct. 18, 1713....Nathan, son of Joseph Bradly.
Nov. 1, 1713....Samuel, son of Capt. Joseph Wakeman.
Nov. 1, 1713....Samuel, son of Joseph Smith.
Nov. 8, 1713....John, son of David Osborn.
Nov. 15, 1713....Samuel, son of Samuel Bradly.
Nov. 15, 1713....Mehitabel, daughter of Benajah Strong.
Nov. 29, 1713....Hezekiah, son of Gershom Bulkly.
Nov. 29, 1713....Sarah, daughter of Sergt. Samuel Osborn.
Nov. 29, 1713....Sarah, daughter of Peter Bulkly.
Dec. 20, 1713....Esther, daughter of Joseph Bulkly, Jr.
Dec. 27, 1713....Mary, daughter of Lieut. John Wheeler.
Feb. 7, 1713-14....Benjamin, Thomas and Gershom, sons of Benjamin Banks.
Feb. 14, 1713-14....Stephen, son of Joseph Jennings, Jr.
March 7, 1713-14..Abigail, daughter of David Addams.
March 21, 1713-14..Ebenezer, son of Edward Jessup.
March 28, 1714....Moses, son of Mr. Daniel Burr, Jr.
March 28, 1714....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hull.
April 4, 1714....Hannah, daughter of John Winton.
May 2, 1714....Rachel, daughter of John Hide.
May 2, 1714....Mary, daughter of Thomas Sandford.
May 9, 1714....Jonathan, son of Jonathan Middlebrook.
May 23, 1714....Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Turney, Jr.
May 30, 1714....Joseph Grey, now of Newtown.
May 30, 1714....Joseph, son, and Mary and Sarah, daughters, of Joseph Grey.
May 30, 1714....Samuel, son of Samuel Hubbel.
May 30, 1714....Eunice, daughter of Thomas Williams, Jr.
June 13, 1714....Daniel, son of John Andrews.
June 13, 1714....Deborah and Rebecca, daughters of Isaac Grey.
June 20, 1714....Samuel, son of Moses Ward.
June 20, 1714....John, son of Daniel Knap.
June 20, 1714....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Barlow.
July 4, 1714....John Addams.
July 4, 1714....David, son of Ensign Gideon Allen.
July 4, 1714....David, son of Samuel Thorp.
July 11, 1714....Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoile.
Aug., 1714....Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Davis.
Aug. 29, 1714....Abigail, daughter of Sergt. Ezekiel Sandford.
Aug. 29, 1714....Catherine, daughter of Sergt. Daniel Morehouse.
Sept. 5, 1714....Jabez, son of Samuel Davis.
Sept. 5, 1714....Experience, Anne and Damaris, daughters of Samuel Davis.
Sept. 12, 1714....Nathaniel, son of John Downs.
Sept. 19, 1714....John, son of John Morehouse.
Oct. 24, 1714....Mary, daughter of Jacob Sterling.
Oct. 31, 1714....Damaris, daughter of Capt. Moses Dimon.
Oct. 31, 1714....David, son of Isaac Jennings.
Oct. 31, 1714....Peter, son of Peter Bennit.
Oct. 31, 1714....John, son of Gideon Allen of Compo.
Nov. 21, 1714....David, son of Samuel Rowland.
Nov. 21, 1714....Mary, daughter of Nathan Lewis.
Dec. 26, 1714....Abigail, daughter, and Moses, son of Joshua Jennings.
Jan. 9, 1714-15....Sarah, daughter of Joseph Beers.
Jan. 9, 1714-15....Jane, daughter of Isaac Hall.
Jan. 23, 1714-15....Nathan, son of John Thorp, Jr.
Feb. 6, 1714-15....John, son of Lieut. John Osborn.
March 6, 1714-15..Martha, daughter of Henry Grey.
March 13, 1714-15..David, son of Sergt. Peter Coly.
March 13, 1714-15..Arabella, daughter of George Wood.
April 10, 1715....Johanna, daughter of Benjamin Banks.
May, 1715....Jonathan, son of Moses Knap.
June 5, 1715....David, son of John Middlebrook.
June 26, 1715....Abraham, son of James Bennit.
July 10, 1715....Robert, son of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.
July 24, 1715....Abraham, son of Abraham Higgins.
Aug. 7, 1715....Jonathan, son of Joseph Grey of Newtown.
Aug. 7, 1715....Andrew, son of John Beardsley of Stratfield.
Aug. 14, 1715....Zechariah, son of Jonathan Squire, Jr.
Sept. 4, 1715....Abigail, daughter of Capt. Samuel Couch.
Sept. 4, 1715....Jonathan, son of Lieut. Thomas Nash.
Sept. 4, 1715....Christopher, son of Christopher Sturgis.

Sept. 4, 1715....Hannah, daughter of Thomas Morehouse, Jr.
Oct. 2, 1715....Obed, son of Samuel Henry.
Oct. 2, 1715....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Henry.
Oct. 2, 1715....John Smith, Jr.
Oct. 9, 1715....Joseph, son of George Hull.
Oct. 9, 1715....Peter, son of Peter Bulkly.
Nov. 6, 1715....Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook.
Dec. 11, 1715....Eunice, daughter of John Winton.
Jan. 8, 1715-16....Sarah, daughter of Joseph Squire.
Jan. 29, 1715-16....Daniel, son of Joseph Perry.
Jan. 29, 1715-16....Eleazar, son of David Osborn.
Feb. 5, 1715-16....Peter, son of Gershom Bulkly.
Feb. 12, 1715-16....Anne, daughter of David Addams.
Feb. 12, 1715-16....Lydia, daughter of Samuel Davis.
Feb. 19, 1715-16....Mary, daughter of Samuel Lyon, Jr.
March 4, 1715-16..Aaron, son of Daniel Burr (Mr.) of Upper Meadow.
March 11, 1715-16..Benjamin, son of Samuel Bradly.
March 11, 1715-16..Sarah, daughter of Joseph Banks.
April 1, 1716....Rebecca, daughter of Moses Ward.
April 15, 1716....Obadiah, son of Lieut. Jno. Wheeler.
April 15, 1716....Ephraim, son of Joseph Wheeler.
April 15, 1716....Rachel, daughter of Robert Rumsy.
April 22, 1716....William, son of William Mallery.
June 3, 1716....Israel, son of Israel Honeywell of Westchester.
June 24, 1716....David, son of Joseph Smith.
June 24, 1716....Zechariah, son of Nathaniel Lyon.
July 15, 1716....Joseph, son of Joseph Jennings, Jr.
Aug. 5, 1716....Abigail, daughter of Sergt. Samuel Barlow.
Sept. 2, 1716....Daniel, son of Daniel Knap.
Sept. 16, 1716....Peter Sturgis and Hannah, his wife.
Sept. 16, 1716....Mary, wife of Mr. Daniel Burr of Town.
Sept. 16, 1716....Samuel and Jonathan, sons of Peter Sturgis.
Sept. 16, 1716....Hannah, daughter of Peter Sturgis.
Sept. 16, 1716....Eunice, daughter of William Lyon.
Sept. 16, 1716....Hannah, daughter of Abraham Adams.
Sept. 23, 1716....Hannah, daughter of Mr. John Gold.
Sept. 30, 1716....Robert, son of Robert Sylleman.
Aug. 28, 1716....Ephraim, son of John Morehouse.
Nov. 4, 1716....Albert, son of Mr. John Denny.
Nov. 11, 1716....Sarah, daughter of Thomas Sandford.
Nov. 18, 1716....Hannah, daughter of Ensign Gideon Allen.
Jan. 20, 1716-17....David, son of Henry Hendrick.
Jan. 20, 1716-17....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Squire.
Feb. 17, 1716-17....Mary, daughter of Capt. John Osborn.
March 3, 1716-17..Martha, daughter of Jonathan Middlebrook.
March 10, 1716-17..Stephen, son of Capt. John Wakeman.
March 31, 1716-17..John, son of Robert Turney, Jr., of Town.
April 21, 1717....Margaret, daughter of Obadiah Gilbert.
May 12, 1717....John, son of John Jennings.
May 26, 1717....Samuel, son of Jacob Sterling.
June 2, 1717....Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Addams.
June 2, 1717....Catherine, daughter of William Hill.
June 9, 1717....David, son of Joseph Beers.
June 9, 1717....John, son of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.
June 9, 1717....Jenny, negro girl belonging to the Honorable Nathan Gold, Esq., D. G.
June 30, 1717....Jonathan, son of Sergt. Peter Coly.
Aug. 4, 1717....Moses, son of Benjamin Gilbert.
Aug. 4, 1717....Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Gruman.
Sept. 1, 1717....Elnathan, son of Sergt. Ezekiel Sandford.
Sept. 1, 1717....Mary, negro maid-servant of Mr. Daniel Burr of Upper Meadow.
Sept. 8, 1717....Rebecca, daughter of Moses Knap.
Sept. 29, 1717....Mary, daughter of John Winton.
Oct. 6, 1717....Andrew, son of Peter Bulkly, Jr.
Nov. 3, 1717....Dorothy, daughter of David Osborn.
Nov. 10, 1717....Daniel, son of Mr. Joseph Gorehham.
Nov. 17, 1717....Stephen, son of Ebenezer Lyon.
Nov. 17, 1717....Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook.
Dec. 1, 1717....Mary, daughter of Mr. John Denny and Mrs. Mary Denny, his wife.
Dec. 1, 1717....Gershom, son of Samuel Thorp.
Dec. 15, 1717....John, son, and Hannah, daughter, of Samuel Whitlock.
Jan. 12, 1717-18....Sarah, daughter of Moses Ward.
Jan. 19, 1717-18....Nathan, son of Joseph Bulkly, Jr.

Feb. 2, 1717-18....Stephen, son of John Middlebrook.
Feb. 9, 1717-18....Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Hull.
March 2, 1717-18..John, son of Benjamin Banks.
March 16, 1717-18..Nathaniel, son of Joseph Perry.
March 16, 1717-18..Phebe, daughter of Samuel Bradly.
March 16, 1717-18..Naomi, daughter of John Thorp, Jr.
March 23, 1717-18..Sarah, daughter of John Sylleman.
April 20, 1718....Thomas, son of Thomas Bagly.
April 27, 1718....Daniel, son of Mr. Samuel Gold.
April 27, 1718....Samuel, son of William Hill, Jr.
April 27, 1718....Ebenezer, son of Luke Guire.
May 18, 1718....Jonathan, son of Gershom Bulkly.
May 18, 1718....Joseph, son of Joseph Squire.
May 25, 1718....David, son of Joseph Banks.
June 1, 1718....Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Gold.
June 1, 1718....Olive, daughter of Samuel Davis.
June 8, 1718....Samuel, son of James Beers.
June 15, 1718....Daniel, son of Daniel Bulkly.
July 20, 1718....Caleb, son of Samuel Lyon, Jr.
July 20, 1718....Nehemiah, son of John Jennings.
Aug. 10, 1718....Daniel, son of Lieut. John Wheeler.
Aug. 10, 1718....Sarah, daughter of Solomon Foot.
Aug. 24, 1718....Ruth, daughter of Robert Sylleman.
Sept. 14, 1718....Hannah, daughter of Solomon Foot.
Sept. 28, 1718....Joseph, son of Robert Rumsy.
Oct. 19, 1718....Susannah, wife of Sergt. Samuel Lyon.
Oct. 19, 1718....Mary, wife of Samuel Lyon, his son.
Oct. 19, 1718....Daniel, son of David Meeker.
Nov. 2, 1718....Anne, daughter of John Morehouse.
Nov. 2, 1718....Mary, daughter of Samuel Barlow.
Nov. 30, 1718....Peter, son of Peter Mallery.
Nov. 30, 1718....Eleanour, daughter of Ebenezer Lyon.
Nov. 30, 1718....Ebenezer Lyon, son of John Squire.
Jan. 11, 1718-19....Martha, daughter of Jonathan Middlebrook.
Jan. 25, 1718-19....Tabitha, daughter of Thomas Sandford.
Feb. 6, 1718-19....Daniel, son of Peter Sturgis.
Feb. 8, 1718-19....David, son of David Addams.
March 1, 1718-19..David, son of Ensign Samuel Barlow.
March 1, 1718-19..Abigail, daughter of Daniel Knap.
March 8, 1718-19..David, son of Mr. Daniel Burr of Town.
March 8, 1718-19..Nehemiah, son of David Sturgis.
March 22, 1718-19..Jabez, son of Mr. Joseph Goreham.
March 22, 1718-19..Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith.
April 5, 1719....Sarah, daugher of Lemuel Price.
April 26, 1719....Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Hill.
May 3, 1719....Joseph, son of Thomas Whitlock.
1719....Samuel, son of Joseph Perry.
June 21, 1719....Benjamin, son of Joseph Jennings.
June 21, 1719....Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Gilbert.
June 28, 1719....Moses, son of Moses Knap.
June 28, 1719....Ruth, daughter of Sergt. Ezekiel Sandford.
June 28, 1719....Sarah, daughter of John Bartram, Jr.
June 28, 1719....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Osborn.
July 19, 1719....Daniel, son of John Smith.
Sept. 6, 1719....Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Williams, Jr.
Sept. 20, 1719....Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Hull.
Nov. 1, 1719....Eunice, daughter of David Wheeler.
Nov. 1, 1719....Anne, daughter of Jno. Silleman.
Nov. 8, 1719....Hester, daughter of Mr. Samuel Gold.
Nov. 8, 1719....Jabez, son of Samuel Barlow, Jr.
Nov. 22, 1719....Joseph, son of Joseph Bulkly.
Nov. 22, 1719....Daniel, son of Daniel Lyon.
Nov. 22, 1719....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Lyon, son of Sergt. Samuel Lyon.
Nov. 29, 1719....Daniel, son of Thomas Murwin, Jr.
Dec. 20, 1719....Elizabeth, wife of Michael Jennings.
Dec. 20, 1719....Hannah, daughter of Michael Jennings.
Dec. 20, 1719-20....Esther, daughter of Moses Ward.
Dec. 20, 1719-20....Nathan, son of Mr. David Thorp.
Feb. 14, 1719-20....Anne, daughter of Sergt. Andrew Burr.
Feb. 28, 1719-20....Andrew, son of John Winton.
Feb. 28, 1719-20....Jabez, son of Daniel Bulkly.
Feb. 28, 1719-20....Johanna, daughter of Luke Guire.
Feb. 28, 1719-20....Anne, daughter of William Hill, Jr.
March 6, 1719-20..Joseph, son of Joseph Middlebrook.
March 6, 1719-20..Elizabeth, daughter of David Sturgis.

May 1, 1720....Sarah, daughter of David Meeker.
May 1, 1720....Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.
May 8, 1720....Lemuel and Samuel, sons of Lemuel Price.
May 22, 1720....Mary, daughter of Francis Bradly.
May 29, 1720....John, son of Mr. John Gold.
June 5, 1720....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Thomas Hill.
June 5, 1720....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Whitlock.
June 26, 1720....Thaddeus, son of Mr. Thomas Hill.
June 26, 1720....David, son of Jno. Squire.
July 10, 1720....David Williams.
July 10, 1720....Hannah, daughter of Matthew Jennings.
Aug. 21, 1720....Ebenezer, son of John Gruman.
Aug. 28, 1720....Ephraim, son of John Middlebrook.
Aug. 28, 1720....Obedience, daughter of Michael Jennings.
Sept. 11, 1720....Ebenezer, son of John Thorp.
Sept. 11, 1720....Sarah, daughter of David Williams.
Sept. 18, 1720....Grizzel, daughter of Mr. John Dennie.
Oct. 9, 1720....Mindwell, daughter of Joseph Banks.
Oct. 16, 1720....Ebenezer, son of Jonathan Middlebrook.
Jan. 15, 1720-21....Lockwood, son of Joseph Goreham.
Jan. 1, 1720-21....Sarah, daughter of Daniel Lyon.
Jan. 15, 1720-21....Thomas, son of John Green.
Jan. 22, 1720-21....Zechariah, son of John Jennings.
Jan. 22, 1720-21....Tabitha, daughter of William Lyon.
Feb. 5, 1720-21....Hannah, daughter of Sergt. David Osborn.
Feb. 5, 1720-21....Nathan, son of Joseph Osborn.
Feb. 12, 1720-21....Grace, daughter of Gershom Bulkly.
Feb. 26, 1720-21....Lydia, daughter of Theophilus Hull.
March 5, 1720-21..Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mary Sturgis.
March 12, 1720-21..David, son of David Meeker.
March 19, 1720-21..Daniel, son of David Tompson (Mr.).
May 14, 1721....George, son of Lieut. Allen.
May 14, 1721....Ebenezer, son of William Mallery.
May 14, 1721....Sarah, daughter of Samuel Davis.
May 28, 1721....Seth, son of Joseph Wheeler.
May 28, 1721....Stephen, son of Robert Turney, Jr.
June [illegible], 1721....Abigail, daughter of George Hull.
June 4, 1721....Hannah, daughter of Samuel Lyon, Jr.
June 11, 1721....Anne, daughter of Samuel Thorp.
June 18, 1721....Mary, daughter of Sergt. Peter Coly.
July 2, 1721....Martha, daughter of Daniel Bulkly.
July 2, 1721....Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Gilbert.
July 16, 1721....Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Hall.
July 31, 1721....Mary, daughter of Mr. Daniel Burr of Town.
Aug. 13, 1721....Gershom, son of Peter Bulkly.
Aug. 20, 1721....Mary, daughter of Capt. John Osborn.
Aug. 20, 1721....Anne, daughter of Daniel Knap.
Oct. 8, 1721....Anne, daughter of Ensign Samuel Barlow.
Oct. 8, 1721....Anne, daughter of Robert Rumsy.
Oct. 8, 1721....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Jennings, Jr.
Oct. 8, 1721....Jehiel, son of John Smith.
Oct. 29, 1721....Michael, son of Joseph Perry.
Oct. 29, 1721....Thomas, son of Israel Rowland.
Oct. 29, 1721....Mary, daughter of Solomon Foot.
Nov. 5, 1721....Abigail, daughter of John Sylleman.
Dec. 17, 1721....Abigail, daughter of Moses Ward.
Dec. 31, 1721....Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Sturgis.
Jan. 21, 1721-22....Sarah, daughter of Thomas Handford.
Jan. 28, 1721-22....Abigail, daughter of Joseph Beers.
Feb. 18, 1721-22....Temperance, daughter of David Wheeler.
Feb. 25, 1721-22....Joseph, son of Joseph Goreham.
March 4, 1721-22..Deborah, daughter of John Winton.
March 25, 1722....Mary, daughter of William Hill, Jr.
April 1, 1722....Hannah Grey, daughter of Jacob Grey.
April 15, 1722....Jabez, son of Lieut. Jno. Wheeler.
April 29, 1722....Nehemiah, son of Mr. Thomas Edwards.
April 29, 1722....Mary, daughter of Benjamin Banks.
May 6, 1722....Thaddeus, son of David Williams.
May 27, 1722....Nehemiah, son of Joseph Banks.
June 3, 1722....Nathan, son of Lemuel Brice.
June 3, 1722....Esther, daughter of Jeremiah Sturgis.
July 1, 1722....Benjamin, son of John Squire.
July 1, 1722....Alexis, son of George Wood.

July 8, 1722....David, son of Sergt. Andrew Burr.
July 15, 1722....Mary Rowlandson and Elizabeth Rowlandson.
July 29, 1722....Samuel, son of Samuel Whitlock.
Aug. 5, 1722....Grace, daughter of Thomas Williams, Jr.
Aug. 26, 1722....Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Lyon, son of Sergeant Samuel Lyon.
Oct. 7, 1722....Jane, daughter of Moses Dimon, Jr.
Oct. 7, 1722....Joseph, son of Joseph Crane.
Nov. 4, 1722....John, son of Thomas Murwin, Jr.
Nov. 11, 1722....James, son of Jno. Morehouse.
Nov. 11, 1722....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Lyon.
Nov. 11, 1722....Mary, daughter of Thomas Hill.
Nov. 18, 1722....Thaddeus, son of John Gilbert.
Dec. 2, 1722....Mary, daughter of James Beers.
Jan. 6, 1722-23....William Northrup.
Jan. 6, 1722-23....Daniel, son of Robert Silleman, Jr.
Jan. 6, 1722-23....Anne, daughter of William Northrop.
Feb. 3, 1722-23....Howes, son of Capt. John Osborn.
Feb. 24, 1722-23....David, son of Mr. Jabez Gorham.
April 14, 1723....Thaddeus, son of George Hull.
April 14, 1723....Peter, son of John Thorp.
April 14, 1723....Benjamin, son of Benjamin Gilbert.
April 14, 1723....Eunice, daughter of Daniel Lyon.
May 12, 1723....David, son of Mr. David Thompson.
May 26, 1723....Nathan, son of Jonathan Middlebrook.
May 26, 1723....Abigail, daughter of John Wheeler, Jr. (Mr.).
June 2, 1723....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Davis.
June 2, 1723....Abigail, daughter of Richard Hollingsworth.
June 16, 1723....Sarah, daughter of John Jennings.
June 23, 1723....Phineas, son of William Lyon.
July 14, 1723....Moses, son of Josiah Gilbert.
Aug. 4, 1723....Jabez, son of Mr. Peter Bulkly, Sr.
Aug. 25, 1723....Hannah, daughter of Jehu Burr.
Sept. 1, 1723....Mehitabel, daughter of Sergt. Seth Samuel Burr.
Sept. 15, 1723....Shubael, son of Mr. Joseph Gorham.
Sept. 15, 1723....Daniel, son of Ebenezer Hull.
Sept. 22, 1723....Mary, daughter of Theophilus Hull.
Oct. 6, 1723....Jane, daughter of Joseph Middlebrook.
Oct. 6, 1723....Patience, daughter of David Wheeler.
Oct. 20, 1723....Lydia, daughter of William Mallery.
Nov. 10, 1723....Benjamin, son of Joseph Jennings, Jr.
Nov. 10, 1723....Mary, daughter of David Meeker.
Nov. 24, 1723....Grizzel, daughter of Jonathan Mallery.
Dec. 1, 1723....Ebenezer, son of Francis Bradly.
Dec. 22, 1723....Moses, son of Moses Ward.
Dec. 22, 1723....Daniel, son of Robert Rumsy.
Dec. 22, 1723....Jane, daughter of Peter Burr, Jr.
Jan. 12, 1723-4....Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Sturgis.
Jan. 12, 1723-4....Abigail, daughter of Solomon Foot.
Feb. 2, 1723-4....Nathan, son of Mr. John Gold.
Feb. 2, 1723-4....James, son of Mr. Isaac Freeman.
Feb. 2, 1723-4....Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Isaac Freeman.
Feb. 23, 1723-4....Mary, daughter of Mr. John Silleman.
March 8, 1723-4..Grace, daughter of Peter Sturgis.
March 15, 1723-4..Stephen, son of Samuel Lyon, Jr.
May 24, 1724....Ebenezer, son of John Gilbert.
May 24, 1724....Grace, daughter of Ensign Samuel Barlow.
May 24, 1724....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Samuel Gold.
May 24, 1724....Sarah, daughter of David Thomson.
May 24, 1724....Deborah, daughter of John Smith.
June 14, 1724....Martha, daughter of Daniel Williams.
June 21, 1724....David, son of Samuel Whitlock.
June 21, 1724....David, son of John Winton.
June 21, 1724....Hannah, daughter of Joseph Osborn.
June 21, 1724....Johannah, daughter of William Northrop.
July 19, 1724....Sarah, daughter of Moses Dimon, Jr.
July 26, 1724....Andrew, son of Sergt. Andrew Burr.
Aug. 2, 1724....Stephen, son of Nathaniel Hull.
Aug. 2, 1724....Rachel, daughter of Samuel Davis.
Aug. 9, 1724....Mary, daughter of Thomas Hill.
Aug. 9, 1724....Ebenezer, son of Daniel Knap.
Aug. 16, 1724....Tamar, daughter of Thomas Sandford.
Aug. 23, 1724....Talcott, son of Gershom Bulkly.
Oct. 4, 1724....Rebecca, daughter of Onesimus Gold.
Oct. 18, 1724....Nehemiah, son of Eleazar Smith.
Oct. 25, 1724....Richard, son of Josiah Gilbert.

Nov. 1, 1724....Martha, wife of Nathan Hubbel.
Nov. 1, 1724....Deliverance, daughter of Mr. Jeacocks.
Nov. 1, 1724....Nehemiah, son of Joseph Barlow.
Nov. 15, 1724....Nehemiah, son of Daniel Bulkly.
Nov. 15, 1724....Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Hubbel.
Dec. 13, 1724....Tony, negro servant of Mr. Allen, and also two of his children, named Tamar; ye other Margaret.
Jan. 10, 1724-5....Grace, daughter of David Osborn.
Jan. 17, 1724-5....Ebenezer, son of Joseph Banks.
Jan. 17, 1724-5....Grace, daughter of Stephen Burr.
Jan. 31, 1724-5....Ichabod, son of Joseph Goreham.
Jan. 31, 1724-5....Jemimah, daughter of Samuel Thorp.
Feb. 21, 1724-5....Archibald, son of James Blair.
March 7, 1724-5..Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Middlebrook.
March 7, 1724-5..Mary, daughter of Mary Sturgis.
March 14, 1724-5..John, son of Jno. Wheeler, Jr.
March 14, 1724-5..David, son of Eleazer Sturgis.
March 28, 1725....Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Perry.
April 11, 1725....Hester, daughter of Jehu Burr.
April 25, 1725....Nathan, son of Nathan Lyon.
May 2, 1725....Thankful, daughter of Capt. John Osborn.
Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Denny.
A son of Jonathan Mallery.
June 13, 1725....Abigail Meeker, daughter of David Meeker.
June 27, 1725....Ebenezer, son of Mr. Ebenezer Wakeman.
July, 1725....Olive, daughter of Peter Bulkly.
July, 1725....Benjamin, son of Samuel Osborn, Jr.
Aug. 1, 1725....Anne, daughter of John Jennings.
Sept. 12, 1725....Benoni, son of Catherine Gilbert.
Oct., 1725....Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.
Oct., 1725. ..Jabez, son of Jabez Goreham (Mr.).
Oct. 31, 1725....Daniel, son of Mr. Samuel Osborn.
Dec. 26, 1725....Silvanus, son of Abraham Morehouse.
Dec. 26, 1725....Ellen, daughter of Francis Bradly.
Jan. 2, 1725-6....Hezekiah, son of Solomon Sturgis.
Jan. 9, 1725-6....Peter Thorp.
Jan. 9, 1725-6....Edmund, son of Mr. Isaac Freeman.
Jan. 9, 1725-6....William, son of Peter Thorp.
Jan. 23, 1725-6....Jonathan Beebee.
Feb. 6, 1725-6....Seth, son of Sergt. Samuel Burr.
Feb. 6, 1725-6....Herodias, daughter of William Northrop.
Feb. 20, 1725-6....Joseph Burr.
Feb 25, 1725-6....Hannah, daughter of Sergt. John Squire.
Feb. 20, 1725-6....Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Sherwood, Jr.
March 6, 1725-6..Ichabod, son of Lieut. Jno. Wheeler.
March 6, 1725-6..Samuel, son of Joseph Bulkly.
March 13, 1725-6..Nehemiah, son of Joseph Sandford.
March 13, 1725-6..Thaddeus, son of Nathan Hubbel.
March 20, 1725-6..Sarah, daughter of William Jeacocks.
March 27, 1726....Sarah, daughter of James Redfield.
April 10, 1726....Robert Rumsy.
April 10, 1726....Anne, daughter of Peter Burr.
April 24, 1726....Sarah and Abigail, daughters of Joseph Rowland.
April 24, 1726....Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Gold.
May 15, 1726....Sarah, daughter of Peter Sturgis.
May 15, 1726....John, son of John Olmstead.
May 15, 1726....Abigail, daughter of David Ogden.
June 12, 1726....Hannah, daughter of James Beers.
June 26, 1726....Thaddeus, son of Thomas Staples.
June 26, 1726....Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Andrew Burr.
Aug. 20, 1726....Richard Lyon.
Sept. 4, 1726....Jonathan and David, sons of Jonathan Beebee.
Sept. 4, 1726....Samuel, son, and Hannah, daughter, of Jonathan Beebee.
1726....Archibald, son of James Blair.
Sept. 25, 1726....Catee, daughter of Mr. Nathan Gold.
Oct. 9, 1726....Doreas, daughter of Mr. Allen's negro man, Tony.
Oct. 16, 1726....Hannah, daughter of Peter Bulkly.
Oct. 23, 1726....William, son of Mr. John Denny.
Nov. 6, 1726....Shubael, son of Mr. Joseph Goreham.
Nov. 6, 1726....Seth, son of Mr. Samuel Murwin.
Nov. 13, 1726....Joseph, son of Joseph Frost.
Dec. 18, 1726....Doreas, daughter of Mary, negro servant to Mr. Robert Silleman.
Jan. 8, 1726-7....Thaddeus, son of Sergt. Samuel Osborn.

Jan. 8, 1726-7....Daniel, son of Stephen Morehouse.
March 26, 1727....Naomi, daughter of Benjamin Williams.
May 28, 1727....Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John Osborn.
May 28, 1727....David, son of John Winton.
May 28, 1727....Nathan, son of Nathan Hubbell.
June 23, 1727....David, son of David Ogden.
July 2, 1727....David, son of David Wheeler.
July 9, 1727....Moses, son of Peter Bulkly.
July 16, 1727....Hester, daughter of John Jennings.
July 23, 1727....Ephraim and Robert, sons of widow Abigail Meeker.
Aug. 6, 1727....David, son of Mr. David Osborn.
Sept. 17, 1727....Abel, son of Mr. Samuel Gold.
Sept. 24, 1727....Samuel, son of Seth Samuel Burr.
Sept. 24, 1727....Ruth, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Burr.
Oct. 15, 1727....Elnathan, son of Joseph Sandford.
Oct. 22, 1727....Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Jennings.
Nov. 26, 1727....Abraham, son of Martha Patchin.
Dec. 10, 1727....Thomas, son of John Bedient.
Dec. 10, 1727....Mary, daughter of John Bedient.
Dec. 10, 1727....Jerusha, daughter of Solomon Sturgis.
Jan. 7, 1727-8....Seth, son of Samuel Osborn, Jr.
Feb. 4, 1727-8....Anne, daughter of Mr. Nathan Gold.
Feb. 4, 1727-8....Jabez, son of Peter Thorp.
March 10, 1727-8..Ichabod, son of Samuel Sandford.
March 10, 1727-8..Ebenezer, son of Mr. Ephraim Burr.
March 10, 1727-8..Sarah, daughter of Mr. Joseph Perry.
March 17, 1727-8..Sarah, daughter of Stephen Wakeman.
March 24, 1727-8..Eunice, daughter of Mr. Samuel Osborn.
March 31, 1728....Hannah, daughter of Robert Rumsy.
March 31, 1728....Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez Wakeman.
April 28, 1728....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Joseph Gorcham.
May 5, 1728....Thomas, son of Mr. John Denny.
May 12, 1728....John, son of Mr. Jabez Gorcham.
June 9, 1728....Lucretia, daughter of Mr. Andrew Burr.
June 16, 1728....Elizabeth, daughter of John Squire.
July 7, 1728....James, son of James Beers.
July 21, 1728....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Peter Sturgis.
July 21, 1728....Hester, daughter of Sergt. John Dimon.
Sept. 1, 1728....Talcot, son of John Gold.
Sept. 15, 1728....Jonathan, son of Mr. Lothrop Lewis.
Oct. 13, 1728....David, son of Samuel Murwin.
Nov. 10, 1728....James, son of Mr. Isaac Freeman.
Nov. 17, 1728....Daniel, son of Jonathan Beebee.
Nov. 24, 1728....Abigail, daughter of James Redfield.
Dec. 8, 1728....Sarah, daughter of John Osborn.
Jan. 5, 1728-9....Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom Morehouse.
Feb. 16, 1728-9....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Handford.
Feb. 23, 1728-9....Zerviah, daughter of Mr. William Jeacocks.
Feb. 23, 1728-9....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Joseph Bulkly.
Feb. 23, 1728-9....Joseph, son of Ebenezer Bartram.
March 16, 1728-9..Jabez, son of Daniel Bulkly.
March 23, 1729....Andrew, son of Joseph Jennings.
April 13, 1729....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Peter Bulkly.
April 20, 1729....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Burr.
May 18, 1729....Jane, daughter of Solomon Sturgis.
June 8, 1729....John, son of Lieut. John Wheeler.
June 22, 1729....John, son of John Bedient.
July 20, 1729....Gershom, son of Nathan Hubbel.
Aug. 3, 1729....James, son of Mr. Peter Bulkly.
Aug. 3, 1729....Nehemiah, son of John Jennings.
Aug. 17, 1729....Hannah, daughter of William Hill, Jr.
Sept. 7, 1729....Grizzel, daughter of Mr. Peter Thorp.
Sept. 14, 1729....Abigail, daughter of Isaac Jennings (Mr.).
Oct. 5, 1729....Abigail, daughter of Mr. Samuel Osborn.
Nov. 2, 1729....Mary Silleman and Deborah Silleman, daughters of Capt. Osborn's present wife.
Nov. 23, 1729....Hannah, daughter of Abraham Morehouse.
Sept. 30, 1729....Isaac, son of Mr. Joseph Gorham.
Dec. 21, 1729....Jonathan, son of James Rowland (Mr.).
Jan. 11, 1729-30....David, son of Mr. James Redfield.
Jan. 25, 1729-30....David, son of Mr. Stephen Wakeman.
Feb. 1, 1729-30....Sarah, daughter of Joshua Jeacock.
Feb. 8, 1729-30....Eunice, daughter of Mr. Ephraim Burr.

Feb. 15, 1729-30....Jenny, negro child, belonging to Thomas Murwin, Jr.
Feb. 22, 1729-30....Phebe, daughter of Mr. Joseph Sandford.
Feb. 22, 1729-30....Abigail, daughter of Mr. David Ogden.
April 5, 1730....William, son of Mr. Jabez Wakeman.
April 19, 1730....Nathan, son of Mr. Robert Rumsy.
May 24, 1730....Mary, daughter of Andrew Burr, Esq.
Nathan, son, and Martha, daughter, of Mr. Nathan Gold.
July 12, 1730....Daniel, son of Mr. Seth Samuel Burr.
July 12, 1730....Phillis, my negro girl.
July 26, 1730....David, son of Mr. Isaac Freeman.
Aug. 9, 1730....Abigail and Lydia, daughters of Mr. Samuel Murwin.
Aug. 16, 1730....John, son of Mr. John Dimon.
Aug. 16, 1730....Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Joseph Downs.
Aug. 23, 1730....Mary, daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Jennings.
Sept. 13, 1730....Martha, daughter of Capt. John Osborn.
Sept. 27, 1730....Plymouth and Peggy, negro servants of Mr. Daniel Wilson.
Oct. 11, 1730....Thomas, son of Mr. John Dennie.
Oct. 18, 1730....Abraham, son of Mr. Samuel Gold.
Dec. 6, 1730....Joseph, son of Mr. Edward Buddington and Martha, his wife.
Jan. 10, 1730-1....Ebenezer, son of Mr. Ebenezer Dimon and Mrs. Mary Dimon, his wife.
Feb. 28, 1730-1....Nathan, son of Mr. John Squire.
Feb. 28, 1730-1....Eunice, daughter of Solomon Sturgis.
March 14, 1730-1....Isabel, daughter of Mr. Samuel Osborn.
April 4, 1731....Abigail, daughter of Mr. James Beers.
April 4, 1731....Rachel, daughter of Mr. Jonathan Beebee.
April 25, 1731....Anne, daughter of Mr. Peter Sturgis.
April 25, 1731....Mary, daughter of Mr. Peter Penfield.
May 16, 1731....Bethyah, daughter of Mr. Merwine.
June 6, 1731....Mary, daughter of Mr. John Gold.
June 6, 1731....Hezekiah, son of Lemuel Sandford.
June 13, 1731....Dorothy, daughter of Solomon Foot.
June 27, 1731....Dinah, a negro girl, belonging to Mr. Ebenezer Bartram.
July 4, 1731....Eunice and Grissel, daughters of Joseph Frost.
July 4, 1731....Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Bartram.
July 4, 1731....Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Sandford.
July 11, 1731....Jenny, negro child of Mr. Joseph Perry's.
July 18, 1731....Lewis, son of Mr. Zechariah ——.
Aug. 29, 1731....Sturges, son of Mr. Lathrop Lewis.
Aug. 29, 1731....Dinah, Mr. John Dennie's negro woman.
Sept. 26, 1731....Ephraim, son of Mr. John Jennings.
Oct. 17, 1731....Mary, daughter of Mr. Peter Bulkly.
Oct. 24, 1731....John, son of Mr. David Bartram.
Nov. 14, 1731....Hannah Burr.
Nov. 28, 1731....Grace, daughter of Joseph Sherwood.
Dec. 5, 1731....Ebenezer, son of Mr. Joseph Bulkly.
Dec. 19, 1731....Peter, son of Mr. Peter Thorp.
Dec. 26, 1731....Ruth, daughter of Mr. Gershom Morehouse.
Jan. 2, 1731-2....Seth, son of Isaac Jennings, Jr.
Jan. 16, 1731-2....Jane, daughter of Mr. James Redfield.
Jan. 30, 1731-2....Anne, daughter of Mr. Ephraim Burr.
Feb. 13, 1721-2....Harry, son of Mr. Allen's negro man, Tony.
Feb. 27, 1731-2....Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Bedient.
March 12, 1731-2..John, son of Andrew Burr, Esq.
March 12, 1731-2..Hester, daughter of Mr. Joseph Perry.
April 2, 1732....Sarah, Abigail and Elizabeth, daughters of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Abigail Wilson.
April 16, 1732....Thomas, son of Mr. John Dimon.
April 16, 1732....Daniel, son of Mr. Stephen Wakeman.
April 16, 1732....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Jabez Wakeman.
April 30, 1732....Daniel, son of Abraham Morehouse.
May 14, 1732....Abraham, son of Mr. Samuel Gold.
May 14, 1732....Gold Sellick, son of Mr. Ebenezer Silliman.
May 14, 1732....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Isaac Jennings, Sr.
May 28, 1732....Bettee, daughter of Joshua Jeacock.
June 18, 1732....Ebenezer, son of Mr. Ebenezer Bartram.
June 18, 1732....Sarah, daughter of Mr. Thomas Staples, Jr.

July 16, 1732....John, son of Mr. Joseph Goreham.
July 16, 1732....Anne, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wilson.
July 30, 1732....James, son of Joseph Smedly.
Aug. 13, 1732....Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel Murwin.
Sept. 24, 1732....Nathan, son of Nathaniel and Martha Burr.
Jonathan, son of Peter Bulkly.
Ebenezer, son of Samuel Burr.
James, son of Peter Penfield.
Grissel, daughter of Joseph Frost.
Feb. 1, 1732-3....Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
Feb. 1, 1732-3....William, son of Edward and Martha Buddington.
Feb. 1, 1732-3....Tony, a negro child, son of Tongy, servant to Mr. Gideon Allen.
April 1, 1733....Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Abigail Sturgis.
April, 1733....Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah Dennie.
April 15, 1733....Joseph, son of Samuel and Hannah Osborn.
May 27, 1733....Grace, daughter of James and Mary Rowland.
July, 1733....Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jerusha Bradly.
July 29, 1733....Hannah, daughter of John and Experience Norris.
Aug. 19, 1733....Moses, son of Isaac and Phebe Jennings.
Sept. 16, 1733....Joshua, son of Jonathan and Hannah Beebee.
Oct. 7, 1733....Hezekiah, son of John and Sarah Jennings.
Oct. 7, 1733....Hezekiah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Oct. 14, 1733....Peter, son of Benjamin and Eunice Wynkoop.
Oct. 21, 1733....Eliezer, son of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
Oct., 1733....Parrot, a negro child, belonging to Ebenezer Bartram.
Nov. 11, 1733....Thankful, daughter of Andrew and —— Coley.
Nov. 17, 1733....William, son of James and Jane Smedly.
Nov. 25, 1733....Hannah, daughter of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
Dec. 23, 1733....John, son of James and Mary Redfield.
Dec. 23, 1733..Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Mary Burr.
Feb. 24, 1733-4....Ellen, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
April 21, 1734....David, son of John and Damaris Grummons.
May 6, 1734....Susanna, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
May 5, 1734....Nehemiah, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Burr.
May 26, 1734....Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
June 9, 1734....Mary, daughter of John and Mary Dunking.
July 7, 1734....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
July 21, 1734....Seth, son of Abraham and Elizabeth ——.
Aug., 1734....William, son of Peter and Sarah Thorp.
Aug., 1734....Caesar, a negro servant to Mr. John Dennie.
Aug. 25, 1734....Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hill.
Oct. 20, 1734....Nathan, son of James and Olive Beers.
Nov. 3, 1734....Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail Wilson.
Nov. 3, 1734....Elizabeth, daughter of Toney, Mr. Allen's negro.
Nov. 19, 1734....Jeremiah, son of Samuel and Hannah Osborn.
Nov. 19, 1734....John, son of James and Jane Smedly.
Dec. 8, 1734....Jabez, son of Jabez and Ruth Wakeman.
Dec. 8, 1734....Samuel, son of Peter and Mary Penfield.
Dec. 15, 1734....Rebecca Jennings.
Dec. 15, 1734....Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon and Abigail Sturges.
Dec. 15, 1734....John, Andrew and Samuel, sons of John and Phebe Hendrick.
Jan. 5, 1734-5....Jerusha Rowel.
Jan. 26, 1734-5....Sarah, daughter of John and Phebe Hendrick.
Jan. 26, 1734-5....Nehemiah, son of Edward and Martha Buddington.
Feb. 23, 1734-5....Eunice, daughter of Stephen and Reigna Wakeman.
Feb. 24, 1734-5....Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Jennings.
March 7, 1734-5..Daniel and Matthew, sons of Daniel and Hannah Jennings.
March 30, 1735....Job, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Bartram.
April 6, 1735....Michael and Sarah, children of Daniel and Hannah Jennings.
April 6, 1735....Azariah and Adoniram, sons of John and Mary Bedient.
April 27, 1735....Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
May 25, 1735....David, son of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
June 29, 1735....Sarah, daughter of Lothrop and Sarah Lewes.
July 23, 1735....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Murwin.
Sept. 21, 1735....Jonathan, son of David and Abigail Ogden.

Sept. 21, 1735....Katherine, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Wynkoop.
Sept. 21, 1735....Margaret, daughter of Abigail Cosier.
Nov. 21, 1735....Phillis, servant to Nathan Gold.
Nov. 9, 1735....Seth, son of John and Martha Bulkley.
Nov. 10, 1735....Isaac, son of David and Sarah Bulkley.
Nov. 30, 1735....Levi, son of Isaac and Phebe Jennings.
Dec. 14, 1735....Abel, son of John and Sarah Jennings.
Dec. 14, 1735....Thomas, son of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
Dec. 28, 1735....Sarah, daughter of Peter and Sarah Thorp.
Jan. 4, 1735-6....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
Jan. 12, 1735-6....Jedediah, son of John and Damaris Grummond.
Jan. 18, 1735-6....Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Burr.
Jan. 25, 1735-6....Deborah Craine and Sarah Craine.
Jan. 25, 1735-6....James, son of James and Mary Redfield.
March 14, 1735-6..Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
March 21, 1735-6..Ellen, daughter of Peter and Hannah Sturgis.
March 21, 1735-6..Ruth, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
April 11, 1736....Ned, a negro servant to Mr. John Dennie.
May 9, 1736....Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
May 9, 1736....Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Burr.
May 23, 1736....Reuben, son of Jonathan and Katherine Osborn.
May 30, 1736....Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and —— Knap.
July 4, 1736....George, son of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
July 11, 1736....Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Bebee.
July 25, 1736....Mordecai, son of John and Mary Bedient.
Aug. 8, 1736....Sarah, daughter of John and Experience Norris.
Aug. 11, 1736....Hester, daughter of John and Hester Hills.
Sept. 12, 1736....John, son of John and Mary Dunting.
Oct. 17, 1736....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Osborn.
Oct. 17, 1736....Paul, son of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
Oct. 31, 1736....Aurelia, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
Oct. 31, 1736....Joseph, son of Abigail Barlow.
April 3, 1737....Joseph, son of Jabez and Ruth Wakeman.
April 3, 1737....Esther Whitehead.
May 8, 1737....Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Gorham.
May 22, 1737....Peter, son of John and Phebe Hendrick.
May 22, 1737....Andrew, son of Samuel and Abigail Rowland.
May 29, 1737....Floro, a negro child, servant to Samuel Osborn, Jr.
June 5, 1737....Andrew, son of Deborah Lyon.
June 26, 1737....Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
July 3, 1737....Eulalia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Bartram.
July 3, 1737....Abigail, daughter of James and Jane Smedly.
July 3, 1737....Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Middlebrook.
July 17, 1737....Ann, daughter of Jacob and Ann Caldwell.
Aug. 14, 1737....John, son of John and Mary Morehouse.
Aug. 28, 1737....Annie, daughter of David and Sarah Bulkley.
Sept. 25, 1737....Hannah, daughter of Peter and Sarah Thorp.
Oct. 16, 1737....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Burr.
Oct. 16, 1737....Lucretia, daughter of Isaac and Phebe Jennings.
Oct. 23, 1737....John, son of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
Nov. 3, 1737....Hannah, daughter of Peter and Mary Penfield.
Dec. 11, 1737....Rebecca, daughter of John and Martha Bulkley.
Jan. 1, 1737-8....Deborah, daughter of James and Deborah Burr.
Jan. 15, 1737-8....Mordecai, son of John and Mary Bedient.
March 5, 1737-8..Hezekiah, son of Nathaniel and Mary Burr.
March 17, 1738....Sarah, daughter of Gershom and Sarah Whitehead.
April 9, 1738....Ebenezer, son of Joseph and Mary Perry.
April 23, 1738....Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Osborn.
April 23, 1738....James, son of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
May 7, 1738....John Sloss, son of Noah and Ellen Hobart.
May 7, 1738....Ruth, daughter of Jerusha Rowel.
May 21, 1738....William, son of Charles and Rachel Lewis.
May 28, 1738....Ebenezer, son of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
May 28, 1738....Margaret, daughter of Hugh and Ann McKaa.

June 4, 1738....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Katharine Osborn.
June 4, 1738....Toby and Zabina, two negro children, servants to Samuel Gold.
June 18, 1738....Jemima, daughter of John and Jemima Gold.
June 27, 1738....Tom, a negro child, servant to Mr. Jabez Wakeman.
July 2, 1738....Joseph, son of Solomon and Abigail Sturges.
July 2, 1738....Squire, son of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
July 5, 1738....Mary, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
July 16, 1738....Josiah, son of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
July 16, 1738....Irene, daughter of Edward and Martha Buddington.
Aug. 6, 1738....Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Oct. 8, 1738....Stephen, son of John and Experience Norris.
Oct. 8, 1738....Grace, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Rowland.
Nov. 5, 1738....Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
Nov. 12, 1738....Thomas, son of Samuel and Abigail Murwin.
Nov. 12, 1738....Gershom, son of Daniel and Hannah Jennings.
Nov. 18, 1738....Anna, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Jan. 23, 1738-9....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Sturges.
Feb. 4, 1738-9....Stratten, son of James and Deborah Burr.
Feb. 4, 1738-9....Peter, son of Joseph and Sarah Perry.
March 4, 1738-9..Ebenezer, son of James and Mary Redfield.
March 4, 1738-9..Jehiel, son of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
March 4, 1738-9..Ellen, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Middlebrook.
March 18, 1738-9..Hezekiah, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
March 18, 1738-9..Stephen, son of John and Thankful Osborn.
March 18, 1738-9..Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Burr.
March 18, 1738-9..Jabez, son of David and Martha Hubbel.
March 18, 1739....Sarah, daughter of David and Martha Hubbel.
April 1, 1739....Lois, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Morehouse.
April 8, 1739....Eunice, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Wynkoop.
April 22, 1739....Eleazar, son of Eleazar and Hannah Osborn.
April 22, 1739....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Gold.
April 29, 1739....Mary, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth Bostwick.
May 13, 1739....Jabez, son of Jabez and Ruth Wakeman.
June 17, 1739....Uriah, son of John and Mary Morehouse.
June 17, 1739....Ruhamah, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
June 24, 1739....William, son of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
July 1, 1739....James, son of James and Jane Smedly.
Aug. 12, 1739....Martha, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Osborn.
Aug. 18, 1739....Sambo, a negro child, servant to Thomas Staples, Jr.
Sept. 9, 1739....Eben, son of Charles and Rachel Lewis.
Sept. 30, 1739....Barnabas, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Bartram.
Oct. 28, 1739....Andrew, son of Thomas and Mary Hill.
Oct. 28, 1739....Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Hendrick.
Dec. 9, 1739....Jacob, son of Isaac and Phebe Jennings.
Dec. 30, 1739....Mary, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Gorham.
March 9, 1739-40..Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon and Abigail Sturges.
March 23, 1739-40..Rebecca, daughter of John and Martha Bulkly.
April 20, 1740....Benjamin, son of James and Deborah Burr.
May 18, 1740....Hezekiah, son of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
May 25, 1740....Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary Penfield.
June 15, 1740....Martha and Mary, daughters of Nathaniel and Martha Burr.
June 22, 1740....Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Gold.
June 29, 1740....Aaron, son of Jonathan and Katherine Osborn.
July 27, 1740....Andrew, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Morehouse.
July 27, 1740....Eunice, daughter of John and Mary Bedient.
Aug. 24, 1740....Jonathan, son of Samuel and Anne Sturgis.
Sept. 21, 1740....Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Sept. 21, 1740....Rhode, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Oct. 5, 1740....Eunice, daughter of David and Sarah Bulkley.
Oct. 13, 1740....Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
Nov. 30, 1740....Eunice, daughter of Abigail Craine.
Dec. 14, 1740....Grace, daughter of Edward and Martha Buddington.

Jan. 25, 1740-1....Stephen, son of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
Jan. 25, 1740-1....Isaac, son of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
Feb. 22, 1740-1....Abigail, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
March 6, 1740-1..Samuel, son of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
March 15, 1740-1..Walter, son of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
March 29, 1741....Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail Osborn.
April 26, 1741....John Silliman, son of Daniel and Sarah Andrews.
April 26, 1741....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Perry.
April 26, 1741....Abigail, daughter of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
May 3, 1741....Sibyl, daughter of John and Experience Norris.
May 15, 1741....John, son of John and Esther Hill.
May 31, 1741....Sarah, daughter of Eleazar and Hannah Osborn.
June 14, 1741....Daniel Squire.
July 15, 1741....Rachel, daughter of John and Esther Hill.
Aug. 9, 1741....Michael, son of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
Aug. 23, 1741....David, son of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
Sept. 3, 1741....Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Burr.
Sept. 27, 1741....Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Sarah Bulkley.
Oct. 4, 1741....Abigail, wife of Samuel Hubbel.
Oct. 4, 1741....Isaac, son of Samuel Hubbel.
Oct. 4, 1741....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
Oct. 4, 1741....Ann, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
Oct. 4, 1741....Mary, daughter of John and Mary Morehouse.
Oct. 18, 1741....Ellen, daughter of Noah and Ellen Hobart.
Nov. 1, 1741....Thankfull, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Perry.
Nov. 15, 1741....Andrew, son of Samuel and Ann Sturgis.
Nov. 22, 1741....Grissel, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Burr.
Nov. 22, 1741....Noah, son of James and Deborah Burr.
Dec. 27, 1741....Aaron, son of David and Martha Hubbel.
Jan. 17, 1741-2....Sarah, daughter of Charles and Rachel Lewis.
Jan. 24, 1741-2....Gilead, son of John and Mary Bedient.
Jan. 31, 1741-2....Rebecca Squire.
Feb. 12, 1741-2....Aaron, son of Joseph and Deborah Jackson.
Feb. 21, 1741-2....Samuel Sterling.
Feb. 21, 1741-2....Lydia, daughter of Peter and Mary Penfield.
Feb. 21, 1741-2....Nathan, son of John and Esther Hill.
Feb. 21, 1741-2....Esther, daughter of John and Esther Hill.
March 14, 1741-2..Martha, daughter of John and Martha Bulkley.
April 25, 1742....James, son of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
May 16, 1742....Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.
May 16, 1742....Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.
June 6, 1742....Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Bulkly.
June 13, 1742....David, son of Stephen and Hannah Jennings.
July 25, 1742....Pompey, servant to Mr. James Dennie.
Sept. 5, 1742....Jonathan, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
Sept. 12, 1742....Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah Squire.
Sept. 19, 1742....Seth, David, Joanna, Elizabeth and Eunice, children of John and Mary Smith.
Sept. 20, 1742....Ann, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Sept. 26, 1742....Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
Sept. 26, 1742....Hugh, son of Hugh and Ann McRaa.
Sept. 26, 1742....Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Adria Frost.
Sept. 26, 1742....Dinah, a negro child, servant to Mr. Nathan Gold.
Oct. 24, 1742....Mary, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
Nov. 21, 1742....Deborah, daughter of Lothrop and Sarah Lewis.
Feb. 27, 1742-3....Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Rowland.
March 20, 1742-3..James, son of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
March 27, 1743....Ebenezer, son of James and Sarah Redfield.
April 24, 1743....Andrew, son of Peter and Sarah Thorp.
May 15, 1743....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.
June 12, 1743....Peter, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
June 19, 1743....Noah, son of Noah and Ellen Hobart.
June 19, 1743....Eunice, daughter of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
July 3, 1743....William, son of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
July 10, 1743....Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Jackson.

July 24, 1743....David, son of David and Catee Leavitt.
July 31, 1743....Sarah, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
July 31, 1743....James, son of James and Deborah Burr.
Sept. 11, 1743....Samuel, son of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
Sept. 11, 1743....David, son of Eleazar and Hannah Osborn.
Sept. 11, 1743....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ann Sturgis.
Sept. 11, 1743....Elizabeth and Sarah, daughters of David and Mehitabel Bartram.
Sept. 18, 1743....Peter, son of Peter and Mary Penfield.
Oct. 9, 1743....Jesse, son of John and Mary Morehouse.
Oct. 16, 1743....Pinkny, son of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
Nov. 20, 1743....David, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Nov. 27, 1743....Andrew, son of Peter and Sarah Bulkly.
Dec. 11, 1743..,.Grizel, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
Dec. 18, 1743....Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
Dec. 26, 1743-4....Robin, negro servant to Mr. Gideon Allen.
Jan. 22, 1743-4....Jabez, son of Joseph and Mary Perry.
Jan. 22, 1743-4....Isaac, son of John and Esther Turney.
Feb. 19, 1743-4....Ann, daughter of Micah and Grace Perry.
March 18, 1743-4..Josiah, son of John and Martha Bulkley.
March 18, 1744....Thamar, a negro woman, servant to Mr. Robert Turney.
April 15, 1744....Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Mary Burr.
April 22, 1744....Elizabeth, daughter of John and Experience Norris.
July 1, 1744....Joseph, son of John and Mary Smith.
July 1, 1744....David, son of David and Sarah Bulkly.
July 29, 1744....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Perry.
Aug. 19, 1744....Esther, daughter of Solomon and Abigail Sturgis.
Aug. 26, 1744....Walter, son of Edward and Martha Buddington.
Sept. 9, 1744....Samuel, son of Samuel and Thankful Beers.
Oct. 7, 1744....William, son of Stephen and Hannah Jennings.
Oct. 7, 1744....Ruth, daughter of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
Nov. 11, 1744....John, son of Jabez and Elizabeth Barlow.
Nov. 18, 1744....Eben, son of David and Martha Hubbel.
Nov. 25, 1744....Deborah, daughter of James and Deborah Burr.
Dec. 2, 1744....Peter, son of James and Hannah Morehouse.
Dec. 23, 1744....Nathan, son of Jacob and Catee Leavit.
March 10, 1744-5..Daniel, son of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
March 24, 1744-5..Samuel, son of Samuel and Ann Sturgis.
March 24, 1744-5..Grace, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
March 24, 1744-5..Toby, Ned and Jenny, negro children, servants of Mr. Joseph Bulkly.
May 19, 1745....Peter, son of Peter and Sarah Bulkley.
May 26, 1745....David, son of David and Sarah Sherwood.
June 9, 1745....Jesse, son of John and Mary Bedient.
June 16, 1745....Justin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jennings.
June 16, 1745....Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
July 21, 1745....Ann, daughter of Peter and Mary Penfield.
July 28, 1745....Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
Aug. 25, 1745....John, son of John and Dorothy Murwin.
Sept. 1, 1745....Archibald, son of Hugh and Ann McRaa.
Sept. 1, 1745....Jabez, son of Micah and Grace Perry.
Sept. 13, 1745....Peter Burr.
Sept. 15, 1745....Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Squire.
Sept. 15, 1745....Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Esther Turney.
Sept. 15, 1745....Elizabeth, daughter of David and Abiah Lewes.
Oct. 20, 1745....Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Morehouse.
Oct. 27, 1745....Sarah Burr.
Oct. 27, 1745....Daniel, son of David and Mehitable Bartram.
Nov. 3, 1745....Peter, son of Ephraim and Abigail Burr.
Nov. 3, 1745....Stephen, son of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
Nov. 10, 1745....Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
Nov. 17, 1745....Oliver, son of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
Dec. 22, 1745....Andrew, son of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.

Feb. 9, 1745-6....Ellen, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Feb. 9, 1745-6....Josias, son of Obadiah and —— Wheeler.
Feb. 23, 1745-6....Grissel, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Perry.
March 2, 1745-6..Lois, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
March 5, 1745-6..Joshua, son of Joseph and Deborah Jackson.
April 27, 1746....Hosea, son of James and Deborah Burr.
April 27, 1746....Gershom, son of Eleazer and Hannah Osborn.
June 15, 1746....Hannah, daughter of David and Sarah Bulkly.
June 22, 1746....Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Dimon.
June 29, 1746....Esther, daughter of John and Martha Bulkly.
Aug. 24, 1746....Ruben, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jennings.
Sept. 28, 1746....Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail Squire.
Oct. 5, 1746....Esther, daughter of David and Deborah Rowland.
Oct. 5, 1746....Susanna, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Jennings.
Jan. 11, 1746-7....Epaphros, son of John and Dorothy Murwin.
Jan. 25, 1746-7....Martha, daughter of Edward and Martha Buddington.
March 3, 1746-7..Mary, daughter of Jacob and Catee Leavit.
March 29, 1747....Ezra, son of John and Sarah Jennings.
April 12, 1747....Mary, daughter of John and Experience Norris.
April 19, 1747....Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Perry.
May 3, 1747....Daniel, son of John and Elizabeth Dimon.
May 17, 1747....Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Pierson.
May 31, 1747....Hannah, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
June 7, 1747....Jerusha, daughter of James and Deborah Burr.
June 14, 1747....George, son of James and Hannah Morehouse.
June 21, 1747....John, son of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
Aug. 16, 1747....Esther, daughter of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
Sept. 1, 1747....Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Morehouse.
Oct. 4, 1747....David, son of Micah and Grace Perry.
Oct. 25, 1747....Daniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Wilson.
Nov. 8, 1747....Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Squire.
Nov. 22, 1747....Ellen, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Nov. 29, 1747....John, son of Peter and Mary Penfield.
Nov. 29, 1747....David, son of Samuel and Ann Sturgis.
Nov. 29, 1747....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Squire.
Jan. 31, 1747-8....Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
Feb. 28, 1747-8....Judson, son of Samuel and Abigail Sturges.
Feb. 28, 1747-8....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.
Feb. 28, 1747-8....Aaron, son of Peter and Sarah Bulkly.
March 6, 1747-8..Adria, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Frost.
March 13, 1747-8..Ward, son of David and Sarah Bulkly.
March 13, 1747-8..Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Esther Frost.
March 20, 1747-8..David, son of David and Martha Hubbel.
March 20, 1747-8..Abel, son of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
April 4, 1748....Dinah, a negro child, servant to Mr. Joseph Perry.
May 29, 1748....Catee, daughter of Jacob and Catee Leavit.
June 10, 1748....Ruhamah, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Staples.
June 27, 1748....Mary, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Beardsly.
July 17, 1748....Mary, daughter of Samuel and Thankful Beers.
July 31, 1748....Jabez, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jennings.
Aug. 7, 1748....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Perry.
Oct. 18, 1748....Geetlow, daughter of Andrew and Abigail Truby.
Oct. 23, 1748....John, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Pierson.
Nov. 27, 1748....Hannah, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Osborn.
Dec. 10, 1748....David, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Dec. 27, 1748....Lucy, a negro woman, servant of Mr. James Beers.
Dec. 27, 1748....Ned, a negro child, servant to Mr. James Beers.
Jan. 1, 1748-9....Somers, son of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
Jan. 1, 1748-9....John, son of Daniel and Sarah Perry.
Feb. 11, 1748-9....Nancy, a negro child, servant to Capt. Samuel Burr.
Feb. 15, 1748-9....Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Jennings.
March 19, 1748-9..Abijah, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.

April 23, 1749....Elizabeth, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
July 30, 1749....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Ann Wakeman.
Aug. 4, 1749....Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Ann Hollingsworth.
Aug. 15, 1749....Benjamin, son of Benony and Ann Gilbert.
Sept. 1, 1749....Isaac, son of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
Sept. 3, 1749....Marrino, a negro man, servant to Capt. Nathaniel Silliman.
Oct. 15, 1749....Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Jennings.
Oct. 8, 1749....Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Wilson.
Oct. 29, 1749....Ellen, daughter of Micah and Grace Perry.
Oct. 31, 1749....Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Catee Leavit.
Dec. 10, 1749....Jerusha, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Burr.
Dec. 24, 1749....William, son of Jabez and Deborah Frost.
Dec. 31, 1749....Deodate, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Silliman.
Dec. 31, 1749....Joseph, son of John and Martha Bulkly.
Dec. 31, 1749....Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Middlebrook.
Feb. 4, 1749-50....Jack, a negro man, servant to Capt. John Silliman.
Feb. 18, 1749-50....James, a negro man, servant to Mr. Zechariah Hubbard.
March 11, 1749-50..Primus, a negro man, servant to Capt. Thomas Hill.
March 25, 1750....Charles, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Jennings.
March 25, 1750....William, son of John and Mary Morehouse.
March 25, 1750....Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel Squire.
April 15, 1750....John, son of Samuel and Abigail Squire.
May 27, 1750....Lois, daughter of David and Sarah Bulkly.
June 10, 1750....Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
June 24, 1750....Samuel, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Aug. 5, 1750....Abigail Burr.
Sept. 23, 1750....John, son of Samuel and Ann Sturgis.
Sept. 23, 1750....Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Jennings.
Oct. 28, 1750....Joanna, daughter of Jacob and Catee Leavit.
Nov. 25, 1750....Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Bulkly.
Dec. 30, 1750....Sarah, daughter of Peter and Sarah Bulkly.
Jan. 20, 1750-1....Abel, son of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
Jan. 20, 1750-1....Josiah, son of James and Deborah Burr.
Feb. 24, 1750-1....Catherine, daughter of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
March 17, 1750-1..Grissel, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Osborn.
March 31, 1751....Esther, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Jennings.
March 26, 1751....Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
Jan. 2, 1751....Amos, son of Jack, and Dinah, Capt. Silliman's negro servants.
July 7, 1751....Samuel, son of Anthony and Sarah Annable.
Aug. 4, 1751....Mary, daughter of Michael and Abiah Middlebrook.
Oct. 6, 1751....Jonathan, son of Micah and Grace Perry.
Oct. 13, 1751....Grissel, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Frost.
Oct. 27, 1751....Gideon, son of John and Abigail Allen.
Nov. 3, 1751....Esther, daughter of David and Elizabeth Rowland.
Nov. 17, 1751....David, son of Samuel and Abigail Squire.
Dec. 1, 1751....Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knap.
Dec. 22, 1751....Noah, son of Stephen and Rebecca Wakeman.
Feb. 16, 1752....Aaron, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
April 5, 1752....John, son of James and Deborah Burr.
April 12, 1752....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
April 12, 1752....Aaron, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
May 10, 1752....Mary, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
June 21, 1752....Abigail, daughter of Benoni and Ann Gilbert.
July 5, 1752....Joseph, son of Joseph and Mehitable Squire.
Aug. 9, 1752....Ebenezer, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Aug. 17, 1752....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakeman.
Oct. 22, 1752....Stratten, son of Seth and Sarah Osborn.
Nov. 5, 1752....Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Ann Jennings.
Nov. 5, 1752....Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
Nov. 25, 1752....Joseph, son of Samuel and Eunice Wilson.
Dec. 24, 1752....Samuel, son of John and Ann Wheeler.

Dec. 31, 1752....Walter, son of David and Eunice Burr.
Jan. 7, 1753....Eunice, daughter of David and Jane Ogden.
Jan. 17, 1753....Dinah and Jenny, negro children, servants of Capt. Abraham Morehouse.
Feb. 18, 1753....Gershom, son of Peter and Sarah Bulkly.
March 11, 1753....Samuel, son of James and Mary Smedly.
March 18, 1753....Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail Allen.
March 18, 1753....Lydia, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Bulkly.
April 22, 1753....Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Catherine Osborn.
May 6, 1753....Ned, a negro child, servant to Mr. Ebenezer Bartram.
June 24, 1753....Reuben, son of Joseph and Sarah Sherwood.
July 1, 1753....Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
July 1, 1753....Sarah, a negro child, daughter of James and Sarah ——.
July 22, 1753....Daniel, son of Samuel and Thankful Beers.
July 22, 1753....Abraham, son of John and Sarah Parrit.
Sept. 2, 1753....Elizabeth and Ruth, daughters of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
Nov. 4, 1753....Gershom, son of Gershom and Martha Whitehead.
Nov. 4, 1753....Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knapp.
Nov. 11, 1753....Jabez, son of David and Martha Hubbel.
Nov. 15, 1753....Deborah, daughter of Jabez and Deborah Frost.
Nov. 18, 1753....Lyman, son of Daniel and Eunice Jennings.
Jan. 13, 1754....Joseph, son of Samuel and Eunice Wilson.
Feb. 3, 1754....Daniel Stirling.
Feb. 10, 1754....Esther, daughter of Talcott and Esther Bulkly.
March 17, 1754....Sturgis, son of Micah and Grace Perry.
March 17, 1754....Thomas, son of Jesse and Sarah Hunt.
March 17, 1754....Lucretia, daughter of David and Eunice Burr.
April 28, 1754....Ebenezer, son of Joseph and Mehitable Squire.
July 7, 1754....Grissel, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
July 7, 1754....Aaron, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
July 7, 1754....Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Parrit.
July 7, 1754....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eunice Burr.
Aug. 2, 1754....Mary Price.
Aug. 2, 1754....Ellen, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Mecker.
Sept. 8, 1754....Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Hill.
Nov. 3, 1754....Dimon, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Nov. 10, 1754....Joseph, son of Gershom and Mary Banks.
Nov. 17, 1754....Edmond, son of Benjamin and Ann Jennings.
Nov. 17, 1754....Abigail, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
Dec. 1, 1754....Ellen, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
Dec. 1, 1754....Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Lewis.
Dec. 15, 1754....John, son of John and Ann Wheeler.
Dec. 15, 1754....Eunice, daughter of Gideon and Catherine Welles.
Dec. 22, 1754....Ellen, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah Osborn.
Jan. 12, 1755....Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Ann Thorp.
Jan. 28, 1755....Jabez and Mary, children of Jabez and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Feb. 2, 1755....Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Jennings.
March 16, 1755....Lyd, a negro child, daughter of Primus and Dinah.
April 6, 1755....Martha, daughter of John and Abigail Allen.
May 4, 1755....Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Squier.
May 25, 1755....Sarah, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Hunt.
May 25, 1755....Phebe, a negro child, daughter of James and Sarah.
June 1, 1755....Miriam, daughter of Peter and Rebecca Burr.
June 15, 1755....Betty and Amos, children of Primus and Dinah.
July 9, 1755....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knap.
July 20, 1755....Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Hull.
Sept. 20, 1755....Molly, daughter of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
Sept. 25, 1755....John, son of John and Hester Hill.
Sept. 28, ...Thomas Handford, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Wakeman.
Oct. 5, 1755....Olive, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Pierson.
Oct. 5, 1755....John, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Oct. 12, 1755....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Bartram.

Nov. 16, 1755....Robert, son of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
Nov. 30, 1755....Abraham, son of Daniel and Sarah Morehouse.
Dec. 14, 1755....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Squier.
Jan. 4, 1756....Peter, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Jan. 4, 1756....Eunice, daughter of David and Eunice Burr.
Feb. 8, 1756....Aaron, son of Nathan and Eunice Hill.
March 14, 1756....Sturges, son of Jonathan and Sarah Lewis.
April 18, 1756....Jeremiah and Mary, children of David and Mary Wakeman.
May 2, 1756....Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
May 31, 1756....Mary, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah Wheeler.
June 27, 1756....John, son of Howes and Mary Osborn.
July 4, 1756....Isaac, son of Micah and Grace Perry.
July 11, 1756....John, son of John and Sarah Parrit.
July 25, 1756....William, son of Gold Sellick and Martha Silliman.
July 25, 1756....Aaron, son of Jabez and Ann Thorp.
Sept. 12, 1756....Annie, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
Oct. 24, 1756....Abel, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Oct. 31, 1756....Josiah, son of Benjamin and Ann Jennings.
Nov. 7, 1756....Gershom Burr, son of Thaddeus and Abigail Burr.
Nov. 21, 1756....Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Meeker.
Nov. 28, 1756....Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Dec. 12, 1756....Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hubbel.
Dec. 12, 1756....Hezekiah, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
Dec. 12, 1756....Mary, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Hunt.
Dec. 12, 1756....Ann, daughter of Daniel and Ann Burr.
Dec. 28, 1756....Eben, son of Hezekiah and Sarah Platt.
Jan. 16, 1757....Ebenezer, son of James and Hannah Beers.
Jan. 30, 1757....Ann, daughter of John and Abigail Allen.
Feb. 20, 1757....Edward, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Feb. 20, 1757....Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Eunice Wilson.
March 27, 1757....Michael, son of Matthew and Rebecca Jennings.
March 27, 1757....Phillis, a negro child, son of James and Sarah.
April, 1757....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel Squier.
April 9, 1757....Sturgis, son of David and Jane Ogden.
April 10, 1757....Philliss, son of Peter and Rebecca Burr.
May 15, 1757....Jane, daughter of Edmond and Abigail Hunt.
June 12, 1757....Amelia, daughter of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
June 19, 1757....Eleazer, son of William and Mary Raymon.
July 3, 1757....Primus, a negro child, son of Primus and Dinah.
Aug. 14, 1757....David, son of David and Eunice Burr.
Aug. 14, 1757....Jane, daughter of Gershom and Mary Banks.
Aug. 14, 1757....Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Eunice Jennings.
Aug. 14, 1757....Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Knap.
Aug. 14, 1757....Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
Aug. 21, 1757....John, son of Joseph and Abigail Gold.
Sept. 11, 1757....Deborah, daughter of Gershom and Deborah Bradly.
Dec. 4, 1757....Thaddeus Burr.
Dec. 4, 1757....Eulalia, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Bartram.
Dec. 28, 1757....Elizabeth, daughter of Donald and Isabel Macintosh.
Feb. 1, 1758....Ann, daughter of Alexander and Sarah McDonald.
March 13, 1758....Betty, daughter of Andrew and Jean McCullock.
March 18, 1758....Sue, an old negro woman, servant to Mrs. Allen.
April 2, 1758....Abraham, son of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
April 2, 1758....Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Bulkley.
April 9, 1758....Mary, daughter of Micah and Grace Perry.
April 23, 1758....Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel and Esther Hull.
April 30, 1758....Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary Osborn.
June 25, 1758....Grissel, daughter of Jabez and Ann Thorp.
Sept. 3, 1758....Ruth, daughter of John and Mary Morehouse.
Sept. 3, 1758....Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Redfield.
Sept. 17, 1758....Mary, daughter of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
Oct. 8, 1758....Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Ann Burr.

Oct. 22, 1758....Rebecca, daughter of Nathan and Eunice Hill.
Nov. 19, 1758....George, son of Samuel and Abigail Squier.
Nov. 19, 1758....Susanna, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Osborne.
Dec. 3, 1758....Andrew, son of Joseph and Mehitabel Squier.
Dec. 17, 1758....Ruth, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Wilson.
Jan. 2, 1759....James, son of Edmond and Abigail Hunt.
Jan. 14, 1759....Lothrop, son of Jonathan and Sarah Lewis.
Feb. 11, 1759....Talcot, son of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
Feb. 11, 1759....Solomon, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Feb. 11, 1759....Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
March 11, 1759....Mary, daughter of James and Ellen Penfield.
March 18, 1759....Ebenezer, son of Eleazer and Hannah Osborn.
March 22, 1759....Hezekiah, son of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
May 13, 1759....Samuel, son of Asa and Grace Spalding.
June 17, 1759....Talcot, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
July 8, 1759....Jack, servant to Col. Smedly.
July 29, 1759....William, son of David and Eunice Burr.
July 29, 1759....Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
Aug. 5, 1759....James, son of James and Hannah Beers.
Aug. 5, 1759....Prince, son of Primus and Dinah.
Aug. 12, 1759....Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Grace Darrow.
Aug. 12, 1759....Jabez, son of Moses and Abigail Bulkley.
Aug. 19, 1759....John, son of John and Abigail Allen.
Sept. 9, 1759....Samuel, son of William and Mary Raymon.
Sept. 9, 1759....Jack and Amos, negro children, servants of Mr. James Beers.
Sept. 30, 1759....Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
Sept. 30, 1759....Nancy, Dorcas and Lydia, negro children, servants of Mr. James Beers.
Oct. 6, 1759....Ned, a negro child, servant to Samuel Beers.
Oct. 21, 1759....Asa, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Jan. 6, 1760....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
May 4, 1760....Ellen, daughter of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
May 11, 1760....David, son of John and Sarah Redfield.
June 1, 1760....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Morehouse.
June 29, 1760....Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Osborn.
Aug. 8, 1760....George, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Sept. 28, 1760....Edmond, son of Peter and Rebecca Burr.
Sept. 28, 1760....Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
Oct. 26, 1760....Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Lewis.
Nov. 9, 1760....Hezekiah, son of James and Hannah Beers.
Nov. 16, 1760....James, a negro child, son of James and Sarah.
Nov. 23, 1760....Hannah and Ellen, daughters of Jabez and Ann Thorp.
Dec. 14, 1760....Abigail, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Jan. 30, 1761....Mary, wife of John Squier.
March 1, 1761....Isaac Sterling.
March 1, 1761....James, son of James and Ellen Penfield.
March 15, 1761....Esther, daughter of Micah and Grace Perry.
March 15, 1761....Seth, son of Daniel and Ann Burr.
March 15, 1761....Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
April 12, 1761....John Burr, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
April 26, 1761....Ann, daughter of William and Mary Raymon.
June 14, 1761....Lois, daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Jennings.
July 19, 1761....Grace, daughter of Jonathan and Grace Darrow.
Aug. 2, 1761....Abigail, daughter of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
Aug. 2, 1761....Eunice, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturges.
Aug. 2, 1761....Ellen, daughter of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Aug. 16, 1761....Ellen, daughter of David and Eunice Burr.
Aug. 30, 1761....Shem, a negro boy, servant to widow Hannah Osborn.
Sept. 13, 1761....Abigail, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Oct. 4, 1761....Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Perry.
Oct. 11, 1761....Nero, a negro child, son of Primus and Dinah.
Oct. 17, 1761....Mabel, daughter of Ebenezer and Amelia Burr.
Jan. 3, 1762....Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
Jan. 17, 1762....Olive, daughter of Squier and Damaris Wakeman.
Feb. 7, 1762....Jabez, son of Samuel and Rebecca Mann.

April 4, 1762....Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
May 30, 1762....Ellen, daughter of Moses and Abigail Bulkley.
July 4, 1762....Sarah, daughter of Seth and Mehitabel Osborn.
July 18, 1762....James, son of John and Abigail Allen.
July 18, 1762....William, son of Ichabod and Deborah Wheeler.
July 18, 1762....James, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
Aug. 15, 1762....Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Osborn.
Aug. 15, 1762....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
Sept. 5, 1762....Mary, daughter of David and Mary Wakeman.
Sept. 5, 1762....Catherine, daughter of Jonathan and Ann Silliman.
Sept. 12, 1762....Hezekiah, son of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
Sept. 19, 1762....William, son of Samuel and Abigail Squire.
Sept. 19, 1762....Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
Oct. 3, 1762....Abel, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Nov. 21, 1762....Rowland, son of Asa and Grace Spalding.
Dec. 12, 1762....James, a negro child, son of James and Sarah.
Feb. 6, 1763....Eleazer, son of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Feb. 13, 1763....Peter, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Meeker.
Feb. 15, 1763....Phebe, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Feb. 27, 1763....Ephraim, son of James and Ellen Penfield.
March 13, 1763....John, son of John and Sarah Redfield.
March 20, 1763....Ellen, daughter of Jabez and Ann Thorp.
March 20, 1763....Lewis Burr, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
April 3, 1763....Allen, son of Hezekiah and Ann Nichols.
April 10, 1763....Jack, a negro child, servant to widow Morehouse.
April 24, 1763....Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
May 8, 1763....Samuel, son of John and Hannah Godfry.
May 29, 1763....Mary, daughter of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
June 19, 1763....Happy, daughter of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
July 24, 1763....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Martha Perry.
July 31, 1763....Deborah, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
Aug. 7, 1763....Esther, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Bulkley.
Aug. 7, 1763....Prince, a negro child, son of Primus and Dinah.
Aug. 21, 1763....Noah, son of Samuel and Rebecca Mann.
Sept. 11, 1763....Esther, daughter of Daniel and Ann Burr.
Oct. 9, 1763....Abigail, daughter of David and Eunice Burr.
Nov. 6, 1763....Ebenezer, son of David and Ann Dimon.
Nov. 6, 1763....Dan and Dolphin, negro children, servants of Noah Hobart.
Nov. 27, 1763....Samuel, son of Abel and Elien Gold.
Dec. 4, 1763....Edward, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Dec. 11, 1763....Jeremiah, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Osborn.
Jan. 29, 1764....Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
Feb. 5, 1764....William, son of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
March 4, 1764....Ellen, daughter of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
March 18, 1764....Abigail, daughter of Peter and Hannah Penfield.
April 8, 1764....Philip, a negro child, servant of Mr. James Beers.
May 20, 1764....Thankful, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Darrow.
June 3, 1764....Thomas, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
June 17, 1764....Thomas, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
Aug. 5, 1764....Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Redfield.
Aug. 22, 1764....Amos, son of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
Nov. 18, 1764....Gold, son of Jonathan and Ann Silliman.
Nov. 18, 1764....Anna, daughter of Eliezer and Sarah Osborn.
Nov. 25, 1764....Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Abigail Bulkley.
Jan. 20, 1764....Bradly, son of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
Feb. 24, 1764....Catherine, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
March 17, 1765....John, son of Ichabod and Deborah Wheeler.
April 14, 1765....Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.
April 14, 1765....Silliman and John, sons of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
April 14, 1765....Ezra and Esther, children of James and Hannah Beers.
April 28, 1765....Esther, daughter of Reuben and Ellen Osborne.
May 19, 1765....Thaddeus, son of James and Ellen Penfield.

June 2, 1765....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
June 9, 1765....Peter, son of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
June 9, 1765....Mary, daughter of Daniel and Ann Dimon.
June 16, 1765....Hannah, daughter of Hannah and John Godfry.
July 14, 1765....Mabel, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
July 14, 1765....Mary, daughter of Howes and Mary Osborn.
July 14, 1765....Josiah, son of Samuel and Rebecca Mann.
July 21, 1765....Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
July 21, 1765....Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
July 21, 1765....Cloe, a mulatto child, servant to Mrs. Sarah Burr.
Aug. 4, 1765....Samuel, son of John and Abigail Allen.
Aug. 25, 1765....Phebe, daughter of John and Eunice Smedly.
Oct. 6, 1765....Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
Oct. 6, 1765....Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth McCaul.
Oct. 13, 1765....Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
Oct. 27, 1765....James, son of John and Eunice Smedly.
Nov. 3, 1765....Titus, a negro child, son of Primus and Dinah.
Nov. 10, 1765....Grissel, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth Burr.
Nov. 24, 1765....Joab, son of Stephen and Sarah Turney.
Dec. 29, 1765....Mary, daughter of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
Jan. 12, 1766....Jerusha, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
Jan. 12, 1766....Peter, son of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
Feb. 9, 1766....Lewis, son of Peter and Hannah Penfield.
Feb. 23, 1766....Isaac, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Feb. 23, 1766....Ann, daughter of Hezekiah and Ann Nichols.
March 2, 1766....Samuel, son of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
March 9, 1766....Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
March 23, 1766....Isaiah, son of Daniel and Ann Burr.
March 23, 1766....Abram, a negro child, servant to Mr. James Beers.
April 27, 1766....Sarah, daughter of David and Eunice Burr.
May 30, 1766....David Ogden.
July 20, 1766....Ann, daughter of Grace Hubbel.
July 27, 1766....Eunice, daughter of Eliezer and Sarah Osborne.
Aug. 3, 1766....Sarah, daughter of William and Esther Dimon.
Nov. 30, 1766....Noah, son of Samuel and Sarah Beers.
Dec. 28, 1766....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Christian Silliman.
Jan. 11, 1767....Ebenezer, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
Feb. 1, 1767....Reuben, son of Reuben and Ellen Osborne.
Feb. 22, 1767....Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
March 1, 1767....Squier, son of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
March 15, 1767....Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
March 29, 1767....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
April 26, 1767....Ruhamah, daughter of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
May 17, 1767....Job, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
June 14, 1767....Sturges, son of Moses and Abigail Bulkley.
June 28, 1767....Ellen, daughter of James and Ellen Penfield.
July 5, 1767....Samuel, William and Amelia, children of Ebenezer and Amelia Burr.
Aug. 16, 1767....Benjamin, son of John and Hannah Godfry.
Aug. 30, 1767....Ann, daughter of David and Ann Dimon.
Sept. 6, 1767....Lucretia, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Sept. 13, 1767....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
Oct. 4, 1767....Burr, son of James and Hannah Beers.
Oct. 11, 1767....Dorcas, Titus, Dinah and Lyd, servants of Col Smedley.
Oct. 11, 1767....Turk and Dorcas, negro children, servants to Col. Smedley.
Oct. 25, 1767....Isaac, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
Oct. 25, 1767....Ebenezer, son of Jonathan and Ann Silliman.
Oct. 25, 1767....John, son of David and Sarah Turney.
Nov. 1, 1767....Esther, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Mann.
Nov. 1, 1767....Dinah, a negro child, daughter of Primus and Dinah.
Dec. 6, 1767....Josiah, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
Jan. 3, 1768....Eunice, daughter of John and Eunice Smedley.
Jan. 3, 1768....Mabel, daughter of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.

Jan. 10, 1768....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
Feb. 7, 1768....Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Bulkley.
Feb. 7, 1768....Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Dimon.
Feb. 14, 1768....Nathaniel, son of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
March 6, 1768....Silas, son of Gideon and Catherine Welles.
March 6, 1768....Jerome, son of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
March 7, 1768....Ned, a negro child, servant to Jonathan Ogden.
March 1, 1768....Justus, son of Robert and Catherine Wilson.
March 27, 1768....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Hubbel.
April 10, 1768....Andrew, son of David and Eunice Burr.
April 10, 1768....Sarah, daughter of Eliezer and Sarah Osborne.
May 8, 1768....Esther, daughter of Abel and Ellen Gold.
May 15, 1768....Abigail, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturges.
May 15, 1768....Gershom, son of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
July 10, 1768....Ellen, daughter of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
Aug. 4, 1768....Boston, a negro child, servant to Col. Smedley.
Sept. 11, 1768....James, son of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Sept. 17, 1768....Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary Hubbel.
Oct. 30, 1768....Jonathan, son of Reuben and Ellen Osborn.
Nov. 6, 1768....Mary, daughter of Joseph and Christian Silliman.
Jan. 1, 1769....Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail Allen.
Jan. 29, 1769....Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Ann Burr.
March 5, 1769....Ann, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
March 5, 1769....Abigail, daughter of Hezekiah and Emillia Silliman.
March 26, 1769....Noah, son of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
April 23, 1769....Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
April 30, 1769....John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
May 7, 1769....Bradly, son of Talcot and Esther Bulkley.
May 7, 1769....Joel, son of Hezekiah and Ann Nichols.
July 23, 1769....Abel, son of Samuel and Sarah Beers.
Aug. 6, 1769....Jerusha, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
Aug. 20, 1769....Moses, son of Moses and Abigail Bulkley.
Aug. 20, 1769....Sarah Stanley, daughter of Hezekiah and Jerusha Fitch.
Sept. 3, 1769....Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
Sept. 3, 1769....Isaac Lathrop, son of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
Sept. 10, 1769....Barnabas Lothrop, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
Sept. 10, 1769....Samuel, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Rowland.
Sept. 17, 1769....David, son of James and Ellen Penfield.
Sept. 17, 1769....Lucretia, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Sept. 25, 1769....Justus, son of Wakeman and Mary Burr.
Oct. 29, 1769....Levi, son of Wakeman and Mary Burr.
Oct. 29, 1769....Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Turney.
Nov. 19, 1769....Eliezer, son of Samuel and —— Hull.
Nov. 19, 1769....Ebenezer, son of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
Jan. 14, 1770....Esther, daughter of William and Esther Dimon.
Feb. 4, 1770....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
Feb. 18, 1770....Walter, son, Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
March 4, 1770....Sherwood, son of Ebenezer and Martha Perry.
March 18, 1770....Eleazer, son of Eliezer and Sarah Osborn.
March 25, 1770....Lydia, daughter of John and Eunice Smedley.
March 25, 1770....Jabez, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Hubbel.
May 20, 1770....Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
May 27, 1770....Houton, son of James and Elizabeth Bulkly.
June 3, 1770....Job, Micah, Walter and Sall, children of Peter and Sarah Perry.
July 8, 1770....Isaac, son of Hezekiah and Emillia Silliman.
July 8, 1770....Edmond, son of Reuben and Ellen Osborn.
July 22, 1770....David, son of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
Sept. 9, 1770....Mary, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Sturgis.
Sept. 9, 1770....Abigail, daughter of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
Sept. 16, 1770....Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
Sept. 30, 1770....Nathan, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Oct. 14, 1770....Elijah, son of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.

Nov. 15, 1770....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Ann Silliman.
Nov. 18, 1770....Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
Nov. 25, 1770....Abel, son of David and Jane Ogden.
Dec. 2, 1770....Toney, a negro child, son of Toney and Nanny.
Dec. 23, 1770....Rhoda, daughter of Joseph and Christian Silliman.
Jan. 27, 1771....John Gold, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Feb. 9, 1771....Silas, son of Hezekiah and Ann Nichols.
Feb. 24, 1771....Jason, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
March 27, 1771....Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Jerusha Fitch.
March 24, 1771....Joseph Cesar, a negro child, son of James and Sarah.
April 28, 1771....Sarah, daughter of John and Eunice Penfield.
May 5, 1771....Thomas, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
May 5, 1771....Ezra, son of John and Hannah Godfry.
May 12, 1771....Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
June 30, 1771....Sturgis, son of Jabez and Martha Thorp.
July 18, 1771....Ezra, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
Aug. 3, 1771....Abigail, daughter of David and Ann Dimon.
Aug. 4, 1771....Deborah, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Sept. 22, 1771....Deborah, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
Oct. 27, 1771....Jesse, son of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
Nov. 3, 1771....Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Abigail Bulkley.
Nov. 5, 1771....Esther, daughter of Samuel and Esther Smedley.
Nov. 10, 1771....Ebenezer, son of Samuel and Sarah Beers.
Nov. 24, 1771....Pegg, a negro woman, servant to Mr. David Allen.
Dec. 1, 1771....Thomas, son of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
Dec. 1, 1771....Fanny, daughter of Hezekiah and Emmely Silliman.
Dec. 29, 1771....Hannah, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia Phippany.
Jan. 5, 1772....Abigail, daughter of Wakeman and Mary Burr.
Feb. 2, 1772....Seth, son of Peter and Sarah Perry.
Feb. 16, 1772....Nathaniel Lewis, son of Samuel and Abigail Sturgis.
March 8, 1772....Gideon, son of David and Sarah Allen.
March 29, 1772....Abigail, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah Osborn.
April 19, 1772....Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
April 19, 1772....Sarah, daughter of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
April 19, 1772....Mary, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
May 3, 1772....Levi, son of Ebenezer and Martha Perry.
June 7, 1772....Justin, son of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
June 28, 1772....David, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Penfield.
July 5, 1772....Priscilla, daughter of Gold Sellick and Martha Silliman.
Aug. 2, 1772....Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Aug. 9, 1772....James, son of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
Aug. 23, 1772....Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
Aug. 30, 1772....Thomas, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth Burrit.
Sept. 27, 1772....Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.
Oct. 11, 1772....Eunice Dennie, daughter of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
Nov. 1, 1772....John, son of John and Eunice Smedley.
Nov. 1, 1772....Hezekiah, son of David and Mary Osborn.
Nov. 1, 1772....Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Silliman.
Jan. 17, 1773....Grissel, daughter of Abel and Ellen Gold.
Feb. 14, 1773....Elizabeth Burr, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
Feb. 28, 1773....Sally, daughter of Hezekiah and Emely Silliman.
March 14, 1773....Eunice, daughter of James and Ellen Penfield.
March 28, 1773....William Burr, son of William and Esther Dimon.
May 2, 1773....Eunice, daughter of John and Eunice Penfield.
May 9, 1773....Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Ann Nichols.
May 16, 1773....Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Hubbel.
May 30, 1773....Barnabas, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
June 6, 1773....Eleazar, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
June 6, 1773....Priscilla, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
July 4, 1773....Thankful, daughter of Howes and Mary Osborn.
July 25, 1773....Eleanor, daughter of Reuben and Ellen Osborn.
Sept. 5, 1773....Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.

Sept. 5, 1773....Betsey, daughter of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.
Sept. 19, 1773....Josiah, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturgis.
Sept. 19, 1773....Cate, a negro child, servant to Mr. Job Bartram.
Oct. 3, 1773....David, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Oct. 31, 1773....Lyman, son of John and Hannah Godfry.
Oct. 31, 1773....Aaron, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Nov. 21, 1773....Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah Andrews, deceased, being offered by his grandmother, the widow, Ruth Wakeman
Dec. 12, 1773....Elijah, son of Stephen and Abiah Turney.
Jan. 2, 1774....Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltbie.
Feb. 22, 1774....David, son to Peter and Sarah Perry.
April 10, 1774....Moses, son of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
April 10, 1774....——, son of Eleazar and Sarah Osborn.
June 26, 1774....Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
July 3, 1774....Clarina, daughter of Jabez and Martha Thorp.
July 3, 1774....Noah, son of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
July 3, 1774....Lydia, daughter of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
Eunice, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia Phippany.
July 10, 1774....Priscilla Lothrop, daughter of Gershom and Priscilla Burr.
Aug. 10, 1774....Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Esther Smedley.
Oct. 30, 1774....Andrew, son of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Nov. 13, 1774....Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail Sturgis.
Nov. 27, 1774....Anna, daughter of Toney and Nanny, a negro child, offered by Andrew Eliot,
Nov. 28, 1774....Jenny, a negro child, offered by Deacon Bulkley.
Feb. 26, 1775....Abigail, daughter of William and Esther Dimon.
March 5, 1775....Samuel, son of John and Eunice Smedley.
March 5, 1775....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
March 26, 1775....Noah, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
April 7, 1775....Gideon, son of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
April 16, 1775....Toney, a negro servant to Mr. Abel Gold.
April 16, 1775....Robin, a negro servant to Capt. Samuel Squire.
May 14, 1775....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Sturgis.
May 14, 1775....Seth Burr, son of Abel and Ellen Gold.
May 14, 1775....Elijah, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
May 28, 1775....Mary, daughter of Wakeman and Mary Burr.
June 4, 1775....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Anne Wakeman.
June 4, 1775....Jonathan Sturges, son of Ebenezer and Anne Wakeman.
June 4, 1775....Gershom, son of Hezekiah and Anne Nichols.
June 4, 1775....Stephen, son of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Beers.
June 18, 1775....Sarah, wife of Levi Mallery.
June 25, 1775....Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Anne Squire.
June 25, 1775....Martha, daughter of Nathan and Ruth Burr.
June 25, 1775....Isaac Couch, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Hubbel.
June 25, 1775....Ebenezer, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
June 25, 1775....Priscilla, daughter of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
June 30, 1775....Gershom, son of Gershom and Grizzel Osborne.
July 16, 1775....Mary, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.
July 16, 1775....Anne, daughter of James and Ellen Penfield.
July 16, 1775....Sarah, daughter of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
July 20, 1775....Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Ruth Morehouse.
Aug. 6, 1775....Ellen, daughter of David, Jr., and Sarah Allen.
Aug. 13, 1775....Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Anne Silliman.
Aug. 19, 1765....Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary Hubbel.
Aug. 27, 1775....Martha, daughter of Aaron and Mary Hubbel.
Aug. 27, 1775....David, son of Aaron and Mary Hubbel.
Aug. 27, 1775....Samuel, son of Samuel, Jr., and Anne Guire.
Aug. 27, 1775....Anne, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Anne Guire.
Sept. 17, 1775....Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Burr.
Sept. 27, 1775....Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Anne Burr.
Oct. 15, 1775....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Ogden.
Oct. 29, 1775....Oliver, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.

Nov. 26, 1775....Edward Allen, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Dec. 27, 1775....Toney, a negro child offered by Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.
Jan. 7, 1776....Daniel Starr, son of Job and Abigail Bartram.
Jan. 21, 1776....Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.
Jan. 25, 1776....Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Wilson.
Jan. 25, 1776....Burr, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
Jan. 25, 1776....Wakeman, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Silliman.
Jan. 25, 1776....Lois, daughter of Matthew and Rebecca Jennings.
Jan. 25, 1776....William, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Wilson.
Jan. 25, 1776....Abiah, daughter of Zechariah and Eunice Jennings.
Jan. 25, 1776....Pomp, a negro male child, offered by Nathaniel Wilson.
Feb. 18, 1776....Grizzel, daughter of Eleazer, Jr., and Sarah Osborn.
Feb. 18, 1776....Billy, son of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.
Feb. 25, 1776....Daniel, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Gold.
Feb. 25, 1776....Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Emilia Silliman.
Feb. 25, 1776....Nancy, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perry.
March 27, 1776....Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Wilson.
March 27, 1776....David, son of Daniel and Sarah Wilson.
March 27, 1776....Samuel, son of Daniel and Sarah Wilson.
March 27, 1776....Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Morehouse.
April 9, 1776....Henry Stanley, son of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
May 12, 1776....Joel, son of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
May 19, 1776....Reuben, son of Reuben and Ellen Osborn.
May 19, 1776....Martha, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha Perry.
May 27, 1776....Deodate, son of Deodate and Catharine Silliman.
June 23, 1776....Abel, son of Daniel and Sarah Dimon.
June 23, 1776....Ned, a negro male child, offered by Job Bartram.
June 23, 1776....Flora, daughter of Toney and Nanny (born in the house of Andrew Eliot).
July 28, 1776....Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Bartram.
Aug. 3, 1776....Sally, daughter of Gershom and Grizzel Osborn.
Aug., 1776....Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Wilson.
Sept. 22, 1776....John, son of Uriah and Sarah Morehouse.
Sept. 22, 1776....Andrew, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
Sept. 24, 1776....Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Oct. 20, 1776....Debby, daughter of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Oct. 27, 1776....Moses, son of James and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Nov. 3, 1776....Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.
Nov. 19, 1776....Joel, son of James and Sarah McRaa.
Nov. 24, 1776....Stephen, son of David and Mehitabel Jennings.
Nov. 24, 1776....Abigail, daughter of David and Mehitabel Jennings.
Dec. 15, 1776....Nance, negro servant to Mr. Ebenezer Hill of Greenfield.
Jan. 13, 1777....Anne, daughter of Ebenezer and Anne Wakeman.
Jan. 23, 1777....Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Abigail Jennings.
Jan. 31, 1777....Lyman, son of Seth and Ruth Morehouse.
Feb. 23, 1777....Andrew, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
March 7, 1777....Thomas Staples, Jr.
March 7, 1777....Sarah Staples.
March 7, 1777....Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah Staples.
March 7, 1777....Jesse, son of Thomas and Hannah Staples.
March 7, 1777....Walter, son of Thomas and Hannah Staples.
March 16, 1777....Abigail, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Anne Squire.
March 23, 1777....Isaac, son of Job and Elizabeth Bartram.
March 23, 1777....Phoebe, daughter of John and Eunice Smedley.
March 23, 1777....Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah and Anne Nichols.
April 6, 1777....Toney, negro servant to Mr. David Allen.
April 6, 1777....Cato, negro servant to Mr. David Allen.
April 15, 1777....Mary Squire
May 18, 1777....Priscilla, daughter of William and Esther Dimon.
June 17, 1777....Hannah, daughter of Abel and Ellen Gold.
June 22, 1777....Joel, son of Stephen and Abiah Turney.
July 20, 1777....Daniel, son of Nathan and Patience Thorp.
July 30, 1777....Elizabeth, daughter of Ezra and Martha Jennings.

July 30, 1777....Betsey, daughter of James and Elizabeth Jennings.
Sept. 7, 1777....Gershom, son of Gershom and Grizzel Osborne.
Sept. 9, 1777....Noah, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.
Sept. 8, 1777....Sarah, daughter of Stratten and Rhoda Osborn.
Nov. 2, 1777....Gold Selleck, son of Gold Selleck and Mary Silliman.
Nov. 2, 1777....Thaddeus, son of Peter and Esther Burr.
Nov. 5, 1777....Abigail, daughter of Jabez and Abigail Hubbel.
Nov. 9, 1777....Mabel, daughter of David and Mehitabel Jennings.
Dec. 14, 1777....Oliver, son of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.
Dec. 28, 1777....Eunice, daughter of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Squire.
Jan. 18, 1778....Priscilla, daughter of Deodate and Catherine Silliman.
Jan. 18, 1778....Nathaniel Silliman, son of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.
Feb. 15, 1778....Hannah, daughter of Justin and Hannah Hobart.
March 8, 1778....Mary Annable.
April 15, 1778....Michael, son of Matthew and Rebecca Jennings.
April 15, 1778....Eunice, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Morehouse.
April 15, 1778....Peggy, a negro child, belonging to Matthew Jennings.
April 15, 1778....Pomp, a negro child, belonging to Matthew Jennings.
April 26, 1778....Mabel, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perry.
May 10, 1778....David, son of Nehemiah and Lydia Phippeny.
May 10, 1778....Tom, a negro child, offered by Gold Selleck Silliman.
June 14, 1778....Abijah, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
July 5, 1778....Primus, a negro child, belonging to Jonathan Darrow, offered by Nero, his father.
July 12, 1778....Edward, son of David and Sarah Allen.
July 12, 1778....Ezra Hawley, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
July 26, 1778....Levi, son of Moses and Abigail Jennings.
Aug. 2, 1778....William, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Aug. 2, 1778....Abraham, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Aug. 2, 1778....Betsey, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
Aug. 16, 1778....Eunice Burr, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.
Sept. 4, 1778....Mabel, daughter of Charles and —— Burr.
Sept. 6, 1778....Elizabeth, daughter of Ruth and Seth Morehouse.
Sept. 6, 1778....Debby, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Sept. 13, 1778....Anne, daughter of Stephen and —— Thorp.
Oct. 25, 1778....Aaron, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Hubbel.
Nov. 1, 1778....Miriam, a negro child, offered by Howes Osborne.
Dec. 27, 1778....John, son of Job and Elizabeth Bartram.
Jan. 17, 1779....Esther Perry, daughter of Eliphalet and Eunice Thorp.
Jan. 24, 1779....Esther, daughter of Nehemiah and Abia Fowler.
Jan. 31, 1779....Priscilla, daughter of Nathan, Jr., and Mehitabel Beers.
Feb. 15, 1779....Molly, daughter of Abel, Jr., and Elizabeth Gold.
March 7, 1779....Huldah, daughter of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
March 21, 1779....Hannah, daughter of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
March 28, 1779....Sally, daughter of Abel and Amelia Gold.
April 18, 1779....Seth, son of Gershom and Grizzel Osborn.
May 2, 1779....Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Molly Darrow.
May 2, 1779....Sally, daughter of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
May 9, 1779....Daniel Beers, son of David and Mary Osborn.
June 6, 1779....Isaac, son of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
Clarina, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
June 6, 1779....James Chester, son of Jonathan and Hannah Bulkley.
June 12, 1779....Sarah, daughter of Ellen and Lothrop Lewis.
June 13, 1779....Samuel, son of John and Eunice Smedley.
June 27, 1779....Hannah, daughter of Eleazer, Jr., and Sarah Osborn.
July 11, 1779....Dorcas, negro servant to Deacon Bulkley.
July 11, 1779....Primus, Kate and Nance, negro children, servants to Deacon Bulkley; offered by him and Sarah, his wife (baptized at the house of Deacon Bulkley).
Aug. 15, 1779....Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bulkley; baptized at the house of Peter Perry.
Aug. 15, 1779....Jonathan, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington, at the house of Peter Perry.
Aug. 31, 1779....Mary, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia Phippeny.

Sept. 12, 1779....Sarah Wilson, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Ann Squire.

Sept. 12, 1779....Andrew Eliot, son of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Both the above in the house of Elizabeth Morehouse—Jennings Woods.

Sept. 19, 1779....Hannah, daughter of David and Mehitabel Jennings.

Sept. 19, 1779....Henry, son of Ebenezer and Anne Wakeman.

Nov. 28, 1779....Phoebe, daughter of Israel and Abigail Jennings.

Dec. 5, 1779....Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Sturges.

Dec. 9, 1779....Sarah, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.

Dec. 26, 1779....Samuel, son of Isaac and Sarah Morehouse—Jennings Woods.

Feb. 13, 1780....Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.

Feb. 20, 1780....Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.

Feb. 20, 1780....Amos, son of Robin and Dorcas.

March 19, 1780....Parthena, daughter of Seth and Ruth Morehouse—Jennings Woods.

March 26, 1780....Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Christian Silliman.

March 26, 1780....Andrew, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.

March 26, 1780....Stephen, son of Stephen and Grizzel Osborn.

March 26, 1780....Daniel, son of Josiah and Abigail Beardslee.

April 2, 1780....Peter Hendrick, son of Wright and Esther White.

April 9, 1780....Seth, son of Peter and Sarah Perry.

May 14, 1780....Burr, son of Ichabod and —— Gold.

May 28, 1780....Mary Silliman, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Wilson—Jennings Woods.

May 28, 1780....Jesse, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings—Jennings Woods.

July 9, 1780....Ebenezer, son of Nathan, Jr., and Mehitabel Beers.

Aug. 20, 1780....Andrew, son of Andrew and Mary Eliot.

Oct. 29, 1780....Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Beers.

Nov., 1780....Toney, son of Toney, servant to Abel Gold, and Dorcas, servant to Deacon Bulkley.

Nov. 12, 1780....Sturges, son of John and —— Penfield.

Dec. 16, 1780....Hannah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah Burr.

Dec. 17, 1780....Walter, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington.

Jan. 14, 1781....Anne, daughter of Daniel and Lois Dimon.

Jan. 28, 1781....Sturges, son of John and Jane Parsons.

Jan. 28, 1781....Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Rhoda Hubbel.

Feb. 19, 1781....Jemmy, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Rowland.

March 4, 1781....John Sloss, son of Justin and Hannah Hobart.

March 11, 1781....Sherwood, son of Gershom and Grizzel Osborn.

March 11, 1781....Anna, daughter of Lothrop and Ellen Lewis.

April 8, 1781....Rowland Hughes, son of Wright and Esther White.

April 15, 1781....Gold, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.

April 29, 1781....David, son of David and Mary Osborn.

April 29, 1781....Abigail, daughter of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.

May 6, 1781....Mary, daughter of Eleazer, Jr., and Sarah Osborn.

May 6, 1781....Esther, daughter of Eleazer, Jr., and Sarah Osborn.

June 10, 1781....Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Grizzel Osborn.

June 10, 1781....Isaac Howes, son of John and Mary Osborn.

June 17, 1781....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Squire.

July 1, 1781....Betsey, daughter of Reuben and Abigail Sherwood.

Aug. 26, 1781....Daniel, son of Seth and Ruth Morehouse.

Sept. 2, 1781....Freeland, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.

Oct. 7, 1781....Joseph, son of Peter and Hannah Penfield.

Oct. 14, 1781....Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Sturges.

Oct. 14, 1781....Joseph Bartram, son of John and Elizabeth Wasson.

Nov. 11, 1781....Lucretia Burr, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.

Nov. 11, 1781....Abraham Gold, son of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.

Dec. 2, 1781....Andrew, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.

Dec. 23, 1781....Heathcote Muirson, son of Elizabeth Penfield.

Jan. 22, 1782....Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Sturges.

Feb. 10, 1782....Patty Nancy, daughter of William and Phoebe Silliman.

March 12, 1782....Jesse Weeks, of Huntington, Long Island, was baptized on his bed at the house of Mr. Brown, at Mill River.

April 12, 1782....Simon, son of Fortune and Time,

a negro servant to Howes Osborne.

April 14, 1782....Eunice, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perry.

April 14, 1782....Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah and Anne Nichols.

April 28, 1782....Susanna, daughter of David and Mehitabel Jennings.

May 5, 1782....Thomas Handford, son of Ebenezer and Anne Wakeman.

May 26, 1782....Philip, son of Robin and Dorcas.

June 24, 1782....Betsey, daughter of Abraham and Mary Perry.

June 27, 1782....John, son of David and Sarah Squire.

June 28, 1782....Hill, grandson of David and Elizabeth Patchin.

July 14, 1782....Sarah, daughter of David and Mary Dickenson.

July 21, 1782....Sue, servant to Gold Selleck Silliman, Esq.

July 21, 1782....Lois, daughter of Tego and Sue.

July 28, 1782....Eli, son of Quash and Rose.

Aug. 18, 1782....Esther, daughter of John and Eunice Smedley.

Aug. 25, 1782....Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.

Aug. 25, 1782....John Squire, son of David and Sarah Wilson.

Sept. 4, 1782....Ephraim, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.

Sept. 4, 1782....David, Erastus, Enos and Sarah, children of David and Sarah Squire.

Sept. 4, 1782....Catherine, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Knap.

Sept. 4, 1782....Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Morehouse.

Sept. 4, 1782....Ama, a negro child, offered by Rebecca Jennings.

Oct. 13, 1782....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Squire.

Oct. 27, 1782....Anna, daughter of William and Anne Morehouse.

Nov. 3, 1782....Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.

Nov. 3, 1782....James, son of Jabez and Rhoda Hubbel.

Nov. 3, 1782....Patience, daughter of Chauncy and Carolina Matilda Wheeler.

Nov. 3, 1782....John, son of John and Mary Osborn.

Nov. 3, 1782....Abigail, daughter of Nathan and Mehitabel Beers.

Dec. 1, 1782....Stephen, son of David and Sarah Allen.

Dec. 1, 1782....Grizzel, daughter of John and Anne Williams.

Dec. 18, 1782....Lois, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Ruth Wilson.

Dec. 29, 1782....John Jackson, son of John and Elizabeth Wasson.

Jan. 19, 1783....Sally, daughter of Abigail Burr.

Feb. 2, 1783....Polly and Esther, daughters of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.

Feb. 5, 1783....Aaron, son of John and Hannah Perry.

Feb. 23, 1783....Sally, daughter of Nehemiah and Abia Fowler.

Feb. 24, 1783....Sally, daughter of Gershom and Grizzel Osborn.

March 2, 1783....Eunice, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.

April 6, 1783....Polly, daughter of Alexander, and Ward, son of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.

April 13, 1783....Thomas, Nancy, Henry Judson, Harriet and Abigail, children of Judson and Abigail Sturges.

April 20, 1783....Squire, son of Aaron and Sarah Turney.

April 28, 1783....Priamus, a negro male child, offered by Thaddeus Burr, Esq., and Eunice, his wife.

May 4, 1783....Henry, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.

May 4, 1783....Peter, son of Edmund and Olive Burr.

May 18, 1783....Rachel, daughter of Tego and Sue.

May 7, 1783....Jacob, child of Thomas and Susanna Aylwood.

May 21, 1783....Jacob, son of Jacob and Elizabeth June.

June 15, 1783....Walter, son of Reuben and Abigail Sherwood.

June 18, 1783....Joseph and Morehouse, twin sons of Joseph and Elizabeth Bulkley.

July 27, 1783....Priscilla, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Sturges.

July 27, 1783....Azor, son of Stephen and Grizzel Osborn.

Aug. 3, 1783....Cato, a male child, and Luce, a female, two negro children offered by Jonathan Sturges.

Oct. 24, 1783....Polly, daughter of David and Mary Dickenson.

Oct. 26, 1783....William, son of Jabez and Susanna Perry.

Nov. 2, 1783....David, son of Peter and Mary Hull.

Dec. 7, 1783....Edward, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington.

Dec. 7, 1783....Toney, a negro male child, offered by Mrs. Anne Dimon.

Dec. 14, 1783....Eunice, daughter of David and Sally Ogden.

Dec. 29, 1783....Eunice, daughter of John and Rue Robinson.

Jan. 4, 1784....Bradley, son of Peter and Sarah Perry.

Feb. 8, 1784....Eunice, daughter of William and Molly Pike.

Feb. 24, 1784....Samuel, son of Stephen, Jr., and Ellen Addams.
Feb. 24, 1784....Samuel, son of Isaac and Sarah Morehouse.
Feb. 24, 1784....Nathaniel Fayerweather, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Knap.
Feb. 29, 1784....Debby, daughter of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
Feb. 29, 1784....Phoebe, daughter of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
March 21, 1784....William, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
April 4, 1784....Anna, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.
April 11, 1784....William, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
April 16, 1784....Ebenezer, son of William and Eunice Burr.
May 2, 1784....James, son of John and Elizabeth Wasson.
May 2, 1784....Anna, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jennings.
June 6, 1784....John, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
June 6, 1784....Henry Lewis, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Penfield.
June 20, 1784....Jerusha Talcot, daughter of John and Mary Osborn.
June 27, 1784....Clarissa, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
June 27, 1784....Lucretia, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
July 4, 1784....Samuel, son of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Aug. 29, 1784....Sarah, daughter, and William, son, twin children of William and Anne Morehouse.
Aug. 29, 1784....Huldah, daughter of Chauncey and Carolina Matilda Wheeler.
Sept. 12, 1784....Eunice, daughter of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
Sept. 12, 1784....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
Oct. 10, 1784....Joseph Fish, son of Joseph and Amelia Noyes.
Oct. 17, 1784....Eben Perry, son of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
Oct. 24, 1784....Nathan, son of Nathan and Mehitabel Beers.
Oct. 24, 1784....Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sturges.
Nov. 21, 1784....Gideon, son of Gideon and Hannah Hawley.
Nov. 21, 1784....Samuel, son of Abel, Jr., and Elizabeth Gold.
Dec. 11, 1784....Mary, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary Knap.
Jan. 9, 1785....Joseph, son of David and Sarah Allen.
Jan. 9, 1785....Susanna, daughter of Jabez and Susanna Perry.
Jan. 9, 1785....Toney, son of Toney and Dorcas.
Jan. 23, 1785....Sally, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth June.
Feb. 20, 1785....Elizabeth, daughter of Lothrop and Ellen Lewis.
Feb. 27, 1785....Esther, daughter of George and Huldah Allen.
March 20, 1785....Eben, son of Peter and Eunice Jennings.
March 20, 1785....Elizabeth, daughter of Wright and Esther White.
March 20, 1785....David, son of David and —— Redfield.
April 10, 1785....Josiah, son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
May 1, 1785....Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
May 1, 1785....John, son of William and Molly Pike.
May 15, 1785....Benjamin, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
May 15, 1785....Ephraim, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Jennings.
May 15, 1785....Samuel, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington.
May 15, 1785....Mary, daughter of Abraham Crosier and Eunice Woodhull.
May 15, 1785....Deborah, daughter of Benjamin and Esther Dickenson.
May 15, 1785....Dimon, son of Peter and Mary Hull.
June 12, 1785....Amelia, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
June 19, 1785....William Bennet, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
June 19, 1785....Amos, son of Tego and Sue.
June 26, 1785....David, son of Jesse and Ellen Burr.
July 10, 1785....Josiah, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Penfield.
July 17, 1785....Annie, daughter of Quash and Rose.
July 31, 1785....Ruth Martha, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.
Aug. 28, 1785....Anna, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.
Sept. 4, 1785....Grizzel, daughter of Gershom and Grizzel Osborn.
Nov. 20, 1785....Nanny, a negro child, offered by Mrs. Sarah Bibbins.
Nov. 27, 1785....Betsey, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Jan. 29, 1786....Bradley, son of Peter and Sarah Perry.
Feb. 19, 1786....Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Feb. 26, 1786....Hannah and Sally, daughters of Israel and Hannah Bibbins.
Feb. 26, 1786....Sally, daughter of Reuben and Abigail Sherwood.
March 26, 1786....Aaron Rawlins.
March 26, 1786....Ruthy and Eunice, daughters of Paul and Sarah Nichols.

March 26, 1786....Esther, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.
March 26, 1786....Eunice, daughter of Aaron and Mary Rawlins.
March 26, 1786....Chary, daughter of David and Sally Ogden.
April 16, 1786....Chary, daughter of Stephen and Grizzel Osborn.
April 16, 1786....Eliphalet, son of Stephen and Sarah Stratton.
April 16, 1786....Andrew, son of Abel and Deborah Turney.
June 4, 1786....Levi, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
June 4, 1786....Adad and Medad, twin sons of Joseph and Elizabeth Bulkley.
June 18, 1786....Stephen, son of Aaron and Sarah Turney.
June 18, 1786....Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Hayes.
June 18, 1786....Ruth, daughter of Stephen and Ellen Adams.
June 18, 1786....Priscilla, daughter of Moses and Sarah Hull.
June 18, 1786....David, son of Chauncey and Carolina Matilda Wheeler.
July 9, 1786....William, son of Peter and Mary Hull.
Aug. 6, 1786....Stephen, son of Abel, Jr., and Elizabeth Gold.
Aug. 13, 1786....John, son of Joseph and Amelia Noyes.
Aug. 20, 1786....Isaac, son of Joseph and Aurelia Darling.
Sept. 3, 1786....Walter, son of Joseph and Eunice Stratton.
Sept. 3, 1786....Betsey and Nabby, daughters of Samuel and Grace Stratton.
Sept. 3, 1786....James, son of Solomon and Amelia Sturges.
Sept. 10, 1786....Eunice, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Sturges.
Sept. 10, 1786....Esther, daughter of David and —— Redfield.
June, 1786....Mary Anne, daughter of William and Eunice Richards of New London.
Sept. 24, 1786....Anna Annable.
Sept. 24, 1786....Mary Tucker.
Sept. 24, 1786....Phebe Sturges.
Sept. 24, 1786....Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
Nov. 19, 1786....Polly, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jennings.
Nov. 26, 1786....Uriah, son of Jesse and Ellen Burr.
Nov. 26, 1786....Jonathan, son of Eleazer and Mary Bulkley.
Nov. 30, 1786....Thomas, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
Nov. 30, 1786....Jonathan Maltby, son, and Mary, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Anne Squire.
Nov. 30, 1786....Wilson, son, and Mary, daughter, of David and Sarah Squire.
Nov. 30, 1786....Catherine, daughter of Amos and Ellen Wilson.
Nov. 30, 1786....Robert, son, and Elizabeth and Ruth, daughters, of Ebenezer and Mary Knap.
Nov. 30, 1786....Nathaniel, son, and Ruth and Sally, daughters of Abraham and Ruth Morehouse.
Nov. 30, 1786....Charity, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Knap.
Nov. 30, 1786....Priscilla and Nancy, two negro children, offered by Mrs Rebecca Jennings.
The fifteen last baptized at a lecture in the house of Mrs. Catherine Wilson.
Dec. 17, 1786....Jonathan Lewis, son of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
Dec. 31, 1786....Wright Weeks.
Dec. 31, 1786....William, son of William and Molly Pike.
Jan. 7, 1787....Jonathan, son of Lathrop and Ellen Lewis.
Jan. 7, 1787....Joseph Perry, son of Wright and Mary Weeks.
Jan. 7, 1787....James, son of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
Jan. 28, 1787....David, son, Sarah, daughter, and Ebenezer, son, of William and Esther (deceased) Dimon.
Jan. 28, 1787....Clary, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Patchin.
Jan. 28, 1787....Sarah, daughter of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
Feb. 1, 1787....Ruth, the wife of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr., at a lecture in Jennings Woods, at the house of Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.
Feb. 1, 1787....Ruth Sarah Silliman and Mary, daughters of John, Jr., and Mary Knap.
Feb. 1, 1787....Seth Silliman, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Ruth Wilson.
Feb. 26, 1787....Oliver, son of Ephraim and Sarah Robbins.
March 25, 1787....Polly, daughter of Nathan, Jr., and Mehitabel Beers.
April 1, 1787....James, son of Jabez and Susanna Perry.
April 14, 1787....Abel, son of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
April 14, 1787....Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
May 6, 1787....Joseph, son of Abraham and Ruth Morehouse
May 7, 1787....Chary, a female child, offered by Nathaniel and Hannah Pierson.
May 20, 1787....Stephen, son of William and Anne Morehouse.

May 20, 1787....Cloe, a negro child, offered by Mrs. Abigail, the widow of Judson Sturges.
July 8, 1787....Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
July 29, 1787....Nathan Burroughs, son of Nathan and Anna Whiting.
July 29, 1787....Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby.
Aug. 2, 1787....Ruthy, daughter of Walter and Ruth Buddington.
Aug. 5, 1787....Eunice, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
Aug. 12, 1787....Cloe, daughter of Tego and Sue.
Aug. 26, 1787....Mary, daughter of John and Mary Osborn.
Sept. 9, 1787....Cloe, daughter of Toney and Dorcas.
Sept. 30, 1787....Jemmy, son of Solomon and Amelia Sturges.
Nov. 4, 1787....Ephraim and James, sons of Hezekiah and Mary Burr.
Nov. 4, 1787....Alden, son of John, Jr., and Sarah Wilson.
Nov. 4, 1787....Lewis, son of Joseph and Eunice Stratton.
Nov. 11, 1787....Ruthy, daughter of James, Jr., and Mary Penfield.
Dec. 2, 1787....Harriet, daughter of Paul and Mabel Sheffield.
Dec. 9, 1787....Debby, daughter of Hezekiah and Ellen Gold.
Feb. 3, 1788....Sarah, daughter of Wright and Esther White.
March 23, 1788....Nabby, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
March 30, 1788....Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Bulkley.
April 6, 1788....Poll, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perry.
April 13, 1788....Sarah and Mary, daughters, John and George, sons, of Ebenezer and Hannah Bulkley.
May 18, 1788....Alfred, son of Joe and Sarah Perry.
June 8, 1788....Anna, daughter of Peter and Mary Hull.
June 8, 1788....Ruth, daughter of Amos and Ellen Wilson.
June 22, 1788..Stephen, son of Aaron and Sarah Turney.
June 22, 1788....Anna, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
July 6, 1788....Samuel Warner, son of Ezra and Martha Jennings.
July 6, 1788....Thanael Perry, son of Nathan, Jr., and Mehitabel Beers.
July 13, 1788....Richard, son of William and Molly Pike.
July 13, 1788....Samuel, son of Elnathan and —— Smith.
July 13, 1788....Job, son of Tego and Sue.
Aug. 3, 1788....Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Mary Fowler.
Aug. 3, 1788....Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth June.
Aug. 31, 1788....Chretia, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Aug. 31, 1788....John, son of George and Huldah Allen.
Nov. 16, 1788....Wakeman, son of Wakeman and Mary Burr.
Nov. 16, 1788....Selleck and Silas, twin sons of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
Nov. 16, 1788....James, son of Joseph and Amelia Noyes.
Nov. 16, 1788....Chretia, daughter of Aaron and Mary Rawlins.
Nov. 23, 1788....Walter, son of David and Sally Ogden.
Nov. 30, 1788....Stephen, son of Jabez and Susanna Perry.
Nov. 30, 1788....Joseph, son of William and Mary Sturges.
Dec. 7, 1788....Isaac, son of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.
Dec. 14, 1788....Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Patchin.
Jan. 8, 1789....Phillis, a negro child, offered by Mr. George Allen.
Jan. 11, 1789....Burr, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Jan. 11, 1789....Wilson, son of Ebenezer and Mary Knap.
Jan. 11, 1789....Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Hayes.
Jan. 18, 1789....Sally, daughter of James, Jr., and Mary Penfield.
March 8, 1789....Sturges, son of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
April 26, 1789....Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Maltby
May 24, 1789....Anson, son of Abraham and Ruth Morehouse.
May 31, 1789....Dimon, son of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
May 31, 1789....Ebenezer, son of Noah and —— Beers.
June 2, 1789....Ellen, daughter of Abel and Deborah Turney.
June 7, 1789....George Hoyt, son of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Penfield.
June 21, 1789....Robert, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Penfield.
July 19, 1789....David Ogden, son of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges.
Aug. 9, 1789....Sarah, daughter of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
Aug. 9, 1789....Daniel, son of Asa and Polly Turney.
Aug. 16, 1789....Charlotte, daughter of Nathan and Mary Jennings.
Aug. 16, 1789....Eliphalet Thorp, son of Paul and Mabel Sheffield.

Aug. 16, 1789....Rhoda, daughter of Quash and Rose.
Aug. 23, 1789....William, son of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
Sept. 6, 1789....Phebe, daughter of Chauncey and Carolina Matilda Wheeler.
Sept. 20, 1789....Anna, daughter of John and Mary Osborn.
Oct. 4, 1789....Reuben, son of Reuben and Abigail Sherwood.
Oct. 4, 1789....Peggy, daughter of Wright and Mary Weeks.
Oct. 22, 1789....Esther, daughter of Walcot and Joanna Bennet.
Oct. 25, 1789....Sukey, daughter of Elnathan and —— Smith.
Nov. 22, 1789....Abigail, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.
Dec. 13, 1789....Andrew, son of Eleazer and Mary Bulkley.
Dec. 20, 1789....Sally and Chary, daughters of Talcot and Anna Gold.
Jan. 3, 1790....Susanna, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
Jan. 17, 1790....Maretta, daughter of Solomon and Amelia Sturges.
March 28, 1790....Betsey, daughter of Peter and Sarah Perry.
March 30, 1790....Mary Bartram, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Osborn.
April 25, 1790....Samuel Lewis, son of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Penfield.
May 2, 1790....Henry, son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Burr.
May 2, 1790....Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
May 9, 1790....Polly, daughter of William and Molly Pike.
May 30, 1790....Jacob, a negro male child, offered by William and Molly Pike.
June 13, 1790....Anna, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
June 20, 1790....Boston, a negro male child, offered by Deacon Bulkley and Sarah, his wife.
July 4, 1790....William, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington.
July 4, 1790....Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Anna Gold.
July 18, 1790....Charles, son of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Aug. 1, 1790....Hannah Tucker.
Aug. 1, 1790....Sarah Smith.
Aug. 1, 1790....Abigail and Esther, daughters of Isaac and Abigail Jarvis.
Aug. 1, 1790....Frederick, son of Barlow and Eunice Sturges.
Aug. 1, 1790....William, son of William and Esther Squire.
Aug. 1, 1790....Zaimon, son of John and Eunice Godfrey.
Aug. 8, 1790....Anna, daughter of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
Aug. 29, 1790....Sophia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wasson.
Sept. 5, 1790....Benjamin, son of Amos and Ellen Wasson.
Oct. 7, 1790....John, son of David and Elizabeth Patchin, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin.
Oct. 6, 1790....Mary, a daughter of David and Elizabeth Patchin, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin.
Oct. 7, 1790....Ephraim, grandson of David and Elizabeth Patchin, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin.
Oct. 7, 1790....Joseph, son of Walcot and Joanna Bennet, at the house of David Patchin, at a lecture there.
Oct. 7, 1790....David, son of Walcot and Joanna Bennet, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin.
Oct. 7, 1790....Ellen, daughter of Walcot and Joanna Bennet, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin.
Oct. 7, 1790....Ruth, daughter of Stephen and Ellen Adams, at a lecture in the house of David Patchin. The real name of this child is Polly, but the father, through mistake, or being disconcerted, spoke it Ruth. They have a daughter named Ruth, who was baptized June 18th, 1786.
Oct. 17, 1790....Joseph Strong, son of Stephen and Mary Fowler.
Oct. 17, 1790....Jerusha, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Patchin.
Nov. 21, 1790....Sarah Dimon, daughter of William and Mary Sturges.
Dec. 5, 1790....Susanna, daughter of Andrew and Mary Eliot.
Dec. 5, 1790....Wakeman, son of James, Jr., and Mary Penfield.
Dc. 19, 1790....Anna, daughter of Aaron and Mary Rawlins.
Dec., 1790....Jenny, daughter of Toney and Dorcas Freeman.
Dec. 26, 1790....George, son of George and Huldah Allen.
Jan. 2, 1791....Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Susanna Burr.
Jan. 16, 1791....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Sturges.
Jan. 23, 1791....Polly, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Knap.
Feb. 20, 1791....Betsey, daughter of Squire and Lydia Nichols.
Feb. 27, 1791....Seth, son of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.

March 21, 1791....Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Barlow.
March 31, 1791....Abel, son of Isaac and Ellen Gold.
March 31, 1791....Meliora, daughter of Nathan Adams and Phebe Hayes.
May 8, 1791....Phebe Curtis, daughter of Asa and Polly Turney.
May 29, 1791....James, son of Nathan, Jr., and Mehitabel Beers.
June 5, 1791....Elizabeth, daughter of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
June 12, 1791....Jesse, son of Aaron and Sarah Turney.
June 12, 1791....Levi, son of Abel and Deborah Turney.
June 12, 1791....Silliman, son of Hezekiah and Mary Burr.
June 26, 1791....Esther Mary, daughter of George and Anna Raymond.
July 1, 1791....Camilla, daughter of George and Irene Squire.
July 3, 1791....Jerusha, daughter of Tego and Sue.
Aug. 7, 1791....Eliphalet, son of William and Molly Pike.
Sept. 18, 1791....Mary, daughter of Peter and Esther Burr.
Sept. 18, 1791....William, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Sept. 18, 1791....Joseph, son of John and Mary Osborn.
Oct. 2, 1791....Eunice, daughter of Abraham Cooper and Eunice Woodhull.
Oct. 2, 1791....Loretta, daughter of Nathaniel and Cloe Silliman.
Oct. 9, 1791....Melissa, daughter of Paul and Sarah Nichols.
Oct. 16, 1791....Samuel, son of Joseph and Amelia Noyes.
Oct. 16, 1791....Gold, son of Gold and Esther Silliman.
Oct. 16, 1791....Eunice, George, William, Phebe and Betsey, children of George and Irene Squire.
Nov. 6, 1791....David, son of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
Nov. 13, 1791....Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Wasson.
Nov. 20, 1791....Rhoda, daughter of Quash and Rose.
Nov. 24, 1791....William, son of William and Eunice Burr.
Dec., 1791....Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Dec. 4, 1791....Elizabeth, daughter of David and Susanna Hull.
Dec. 4, 1791....Harriet, daughter of David and Sally Ogden.
Dec. 11, 1791....Anna Meriam, daughter of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
Jan. 8, 1792....Frederick, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Feb. 5, 1792....Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Esther Staples.
Feb. 5, 1792....Candace, a negro female child, offered by Capt. John Wasson and his wife.
Feb. 19, 1792....Polly, daughter of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
March 24, 1792....John Barry, son of Thomas and Susanna Elwood.
April, 1792....Melinda, daughter of Paul and Mabel Sheffield.
May 1, 1792....Daniel Wilson, son of David and Sarah Squire.
May 1, 1792....Abigail Maltby, daughter of David and Sarah Squire, at a lecture at Black Rock.
May 1, 1792....Lois, daughter of Chauncey and Carolina Matilda Wheeler, at a lecture at Black Rock.
May 1, 1792....Susanna, Sarah Burr and Priscilla, daughters of Samuel and Sarah Sherwood, at a lecture at Black Rock.
June 3, 1792....Joseph Pynchon, son of David and Martha Russel.
June 3, 1792....Martha May, daughter of David and Martha Russel.
June 17, 1792....Samuel, son of William and Jane Hayes.
July 1, 1792....Abigail, daughter of David and Sarah Allen.
July 15, 1792....Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary Jennings.
Aug. 5, 1792....Sturges, son of Peter and Sarah Perry.
Aug. 12, 1792....Elizabeth Burr, daughter of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
Sept. 2, 1792....George Burr, son of Samuel and Priscilla Sherwood.
Sept. 2, 1792....Mary Anne, daughter of Barnabas Lothrop and Mary Sturges.
Sept. 9, 1792....Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
Sept. 23, 1792....Mary, daughter of William and Mary Sturges.
Oct. 14, 1792....Mary, daughter of James and Mary Penfield.
Oct. 21, 1792....Abel, son of William and Esther Squire.
Oct. 28, 1792....Fanny, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Patchin.
Dec. 2, 1792....Dorcas, daughter of Christopher and Dinah.
Dec. 16, 1792....Deborah, daughter of Walter and Mary Staples.
Jan. 20, 1793....Henry, son of Wright and Mary Weeks.
Jan. 27, 1793....Susanna, daughter of Gershom and Susanna Burr.
March 10, 1793....Debby, daughter of John and Lydia Wheeler.

March 12, 1793....Samuel Allen, son of Hezekiah and Anne Nichols.
March 17, 1793....Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan Adams and Phebe Hayes.
March 20, 1793....Gold, son of George and Huldah Allen.
March 23, 1793....Daniel, son of Abraham, Jr., and Sarah Morehouse.
April 1, 1793....Nance, a young negro servant to Ezekiel and Sarah Hull, offered by them.
April 14, 1793....Lucy Anne, daughter of Squire and Lydia Nichols.
May 12, 1793....Rana, daughter to Abel and —— Sherwood.
May 12, 1793....William, son to Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
June 2, 1793....Nancy, daughter of William and Jane Hayes.
June 9, 1793....Anna, daughter of Joseph and Grizzel Bulkley.
June 9, 1793....Laura, daughter of Edmund and Olive Burr.
June 12, 1793....Joseph, son of Andrew and Eunice Wakeman.
June 23, 1793....Esther, daughter of Abel and Deborah Turney.
Aug. 4, 1793....John Hall, son of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Osborn.
July 21, 1793....Ichabod Wheeler, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Aug. 4, 1793....Barlow, son of Barlow and Eunice Sturges.
Oct. 20, 1793....John, son of John and Eunice Godfrey.
Dec. 1, 1793....Polly, daughter of Isaac and Abigail Jennings.
Dec. 22, 1793....Mary Anne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Jan. 20, 1794....Jonathan, twin son of Ebenezer and Anna Silliman.
Jan. 21, 1794....Eunice, Miranda and Wakeman, children of Walter and Ruamah Thorp.
1794....——, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Knap.
Jan. 21, 1794....Joseph Earl, son of Paul and Mabel Sheffield.
Feb. 16, 1794....Rufus, son of Walter and Ruth Buddington.
March 23, 1794....Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Amelia Noyes.
March 30, 1794....Ellen, daughter of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
Feb. 6, 1794....Isaac, son of Abraham Cooper and Eunice Woodhull.
May 25, 1794....Abigail, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges.
June 8, 1794....Racilia, daughter of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
June 8, 1794....Fanny, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Sherwood.
June 8, 1794....Bradley, son of Samuel and Amelia Sturges.
June 29, 1794....Mary Howe, daughter of Rowland and Mary Spalding.
July 6, 1794....George Augustus, son of John and Elizabeth Wasson.
July 13, 1794....Lot, son of Eleazer and Mary Bulkley.
July 27, 1794....George, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
July 27, 1794....Isaac Lathrop, son of Gershom and Susanna Burr.
Aug. 10, 1794....Isaac, son of William and Esther Squire.
Sept. 21, 1794....Betsey, daughter of William and Mary Sturges.
Sept. 21, 1794....Edward, son of York and Kate, offered by Mrs. Sarah Bulkley.
Sept. 21, 1794....Ned, son of Christopher and Dinah, offered by Mr. Gershom Burr.
Sept. 28, 1794....Anna, twin daughter of Ebenezer and Anna Silliman.
Sept. 28, 1794....Lothrop Lewis, son of Barnabas Lathrop and Mary Sturges.
Oct. 10, 1794....Seth Burr, son of William and Anne Morehouse.
Oct. 12, 1794....Ephraim Hull, son of Peter and Esther Burr.
Oct. 12, 1794....Walter, son of David and Sally Ogden.
Oct. 12, 1794....Jenetta, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
Nov. 2, 1794....John Barry, son of Thomas and Susanna Ellwood.
Nov. 2, 1794....Electa, daughter of Squire and Lydia Nichols.
Nov. 9, 1794....Maltby Bulkley, son of Abraham and Sarah Morehouse.
Nov. 16, 1794....Susanna, daughter of David and Susanna Hull.
Nov. 16, 1794....Eliza, daughter of David and Thankful Sturges.
Dec. 7, 1794....Abigail, daughter of Reuben and Abigail Sherwood.
Dec. 14, 1794....Elbert, son of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.
Feb. 4, 1795....Lydia, a mulatto child, offered by Ezekiel Hull and his wife.
Feb. 8, 1795....Bradley, son of Daniel and Lois Dimon.
Feb. 8, 1795....Azariah, son of Medad and Elizabeth Gold.
April 19, 1795....John Americanus, a mulatto child, offered by Samuel Webb Stone and Mary, his wife.
April 19, 1795....Sally Carson, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
May 10, 1795....Samuel Wakeman.
May 10, 1795....Elizabeth Burr.
May 10, 1795....Elizabeth Wakeman.

May 10, 1795....Catherine Wakeman.
May 10, 1795....Elizabeth Rowland.
May 10, 1795....John, son of Samuel and Esther Staples.
May 10, 1795....Elizabeth Burr, daughter of Jason and Catherine Gold.
May 24, 1795....Sarah Dimon, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Burr.
May 31, 1795....Anson, son of Samuel and Lucy Squire.
June 14, 1795....Mehitabel Smith.
June 14, 1795....Abigail McRaa.
June 14, 1795....Cyrus, son of Aaron and Sarah Turney.
July 5, 1795....Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Martha Wilson.
Aug. 21, 1795....Andrew Bulkley, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Sturges.
Sept. 7, 1795....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Anna Silliman.
Sept. 25, 1795....Jesse, son of Jesse and —— Benedict.
Oct. 4, 1795....Francis, son of Joseph and Sarah Squire.
Oct. 4, 1795....Charles, son of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
Oct. 11, 1795....William, son of Abel and Elizabeth Beers.
Oct. 17, 1795....Sam, son of Abel and Deborah Turney.
Nov. 1, 1795....Benjamin, son of Walter and Mary Staples.
Nov. 22, 1795....Burr, son of Abel and Mary Sherwood.
Nov. 22, 1795....David, son of Asa and Polly Turney.
Nov. 27, 1795....Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary Gold.
Nov. 27, 1795....Bradley, son of Isaac and Mary Gold.
Nov. 27, 1795....Philo, son of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges.
Feb. 7, 1796....Mary Anne, daughter of Wright and Mary Weeks.
Feb. 7, 1796....Maretta, daughter of Medad and Elizabeth Gold.
March 21, 1796....Lockwood Belding, son of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturges.
March 27, 1796....Samuel, son of Samuel and Priscilla Sherwood.
April 3, 1796....George, son of Walter and Ruamah Sharp.
May 15, 1796....George, son of Abijah and Mary Morehouse.
May 22, 1796....Elbe, son of John and Eunice Godfrey.
June 26, 1796....Solomon, son of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
June 26, 1796....Spicer, son of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
July 24, 1796....Abigail Jane, daughter of Lathrop and Sarah Lewis.
July 17, 1796....Lewis, son of Stephen and Mary Fowler.
July 24, 1796....Lucretia, daughter of Jesse and Bethiah Dimon.
Aug. 7, 1796....Narcissa, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.
Aug. 28, 1796....Silliman Burr, son of William and Ann Morehouse.
Sept. 4, 1796....Deborah Lewis, daughter of Barnabas Lathrop and Mary Sturges.
Sept. 18, 1796....Moses, son of Eleazar and Mary Bulkley.
Sept. 25, 1796....Benjamin, son of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
Nov. 13, 1796....Marietta, daughter of Squire and Lydia Nichols.
Jan. 29, 1797....Mabel Perry, daughter of David and Sally Ogden.
Feb. 11, 1797....Julia Anna, daughter of Nehemiah and Abia Fowler (at my own house).
March 2, 1797....Silas Augustus, son of Silas and Freelove Nichols.
March 5, 1797....Judson, son of David and Thankful Sturges.
March 19, 1797....Lewis, son of Levi and Sarah Mallery.
March 26, 1797....Lewis Burr, son of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturges.
April 30, 1797....Susan, daughter of Jesup and Esther Wakeman.
June 3, 1797....Morris, son of Benjamin and Martha Wilson.
June 25, 1797....Monson, son of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges.
June 25, 1797....Henry Sturges, son of Sturges and Nancy Thorp.
July 22, 1797....Charles Sylvester, son of William and Eunice Burr.
July 30, 1797....George, son of John and Lydia Wheeler.
Aug. 6, 1797....Mary Anne, daughter of William and Phebe Silliman.
Sept. 10, 1797....William, son of William and Mary Sturges.
Sept. 10, 1797....Austin, son of Medad and Elizabeth Gold.
Sept. 19, 1797....Mary, daughter of Abel and Deborah Turney.
Oct. 8, 1797....Daniel Gold, son of Ebenezer and Anna Silliman.
Oct. 29, 1797....John Morehouse, son of Nathan and Ruth Perry.
Dec. 17, 1797....Dennie, son of James and Sarah Sayre.
Jan. 14, 1798....George Hobart, son of Stephen and Lydia Burr.
Feb. 3, 1798....Julia Anna, daughter of Walter and Ruamah Thorp, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.

Feb. 3, 1798....Susan, daughter of Elijah and Lucretia Bibbins, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.
Feb. 8, 1798....Esther, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Hull.
Feb. 8, 1798....Clo, a negro girl, offered by Ezekiel and Sarah Hull, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.
Feb. 8, 1798....Phillis, Amos and Nancy, negro children offered by Thomas and Abigail Hull, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.
Feb. 11, 1798....Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse and Bethia Dimon.
March 4, 1798....Deborah, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth Beers.
March 25, 1798....Lewis Burr, son of Lewis and Debby Goodsel.
May 6, 1798....Julia, daughter of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
May 6, 1798....Lucretia, daughter of Barnabas Lathrop and Mary Sturges.
May 13, 1798....Alanson, son of Samuel and Esther Staples.
May 16, 1798....Harriet, daughter of Abraham, Jr., and Sarah Morehouse.
Aug. 12, 1798....Abraham Cooper, son of Abraham Cooper and Eunice Woodhull.
Aug. 26, 1798....Eunice Smedley, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
Sept. 23, 1798....Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary Fowler.
Nov. 18, 1798....Andrew Lothrop, son of Lothrop and Sarah Lewis.
Nov. 18, 1798....Austin, son of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.
Nov. 29, 1798....Susanna, daughter of David and Susanna Hull.
Nov. 29, 1798....Thomas, son of Jesse and Anna Wheeler.
Jan. 22, 1799....Sally, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartram.
Feb. 27, 1799....David Ward, son of David and Thankful Sturges.
March 3, 1799....Ebenezer, son of Squire and Lydia Nichols.
April 28, 1799....Munson, son of Solomon and Amelia Sturges.
May 5, 1799....Deborah Gold, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Osborn.
May 5, 1799....Mary Cannon, daughter of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturges.
May 12, 1799....Mary Burr, daughter of Job and Ruthy Bartram.
May 26, 1799....Lydia Squire, daughter of John and Lydia Wheeler.
May 26, 1799....Prince, son, and Sally, daughter, of Christopher and Dinah, offered by Mrs. Priscilla Burr.
May 30, 1799....Elizabeth Eliot, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Dewey.
July 7, 1799....Anson, son of Elijah and Lucretia Bibbins.
July 7, 1799....David, son of David and Sally Ogden.
July 21, 1799....Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Lydia Beers.
July 28, 1799....Solomon Curtis, son of John and Eunice Godfrey.
Aug. 4, 1799....William Webb, son of Jesup and Esther Wakeman.
Oct. 6, 1799....Eliza, daughter of Medad and Elizabeth Gold.
Nov. 17, 1799....Andrew, son of Sturges and Nancy Thorp.
Dec. 22, 1799....Sarah Wheeler, daughter of John and Hannah Morehouse.
Dec. 29, 1799....William, son of Jason and Catherine Gold.
Feb. 2, 1800....Mary Wakeman, daughter of Walter and Ruamah Thorp.
Feb. 22, 1800....John, son of Hezekiah and Mary Burr.
March 30, 1800....Amelia, daughter of Dimon and Sarah Sturges.
March 30, 1800....Samuel, son of Abraham Cooper and Eunice Woodhull.
April 7, 1800....Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Hubbel.
April 13, 1800....Sturges, son of Lothrop and Sarah Lewis.
April 20, 1800....Eunice Burr, daughter of Joshua and Abigail Davis.
April 20, 1800....Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Anne Silliman.
May 4, 1800....Robert, son of Jesse and Bethia Dimon.
June 29, 1800....George, son of Eleazar and Mary Bulkley.
June 29, 1800....Lurany, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Wilson.
Sept. 14, 1800....David Burr, son of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges.
Sept. 28, 1800....Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
Oct. 5, 1800....Brutus, son of Wright and Elizabeth Weeks.
Oct. 5, 1800....Henry, son of Lewis and Deborah Goodsel.
Oct. 12, 1800....Abel, son of Abel and Mary Sherwood.
Nov. 2, 1800....Ebenezer, son of Abel and Elizabeth Beers.
Dec. 21, 1800....Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartram.
Jan. 18, 1801....Munson, son of John and Catherine Wheeler.
Feb. 13, 1801....Angelina, daughter of Isaac and Mary Gold, at a lecture in the house of Gershom Bulkley at Sasco.

Feb. 13, 1801....Sarah Couch, daughter of Isaac and Mary Gold, at a lecture in the house of Gershom Bulkley at Sasco.
March 8, 1801....Sarah, daughter of Aaron and Sarah Turney.
March 13, 1801....Sarah, Isaac and Samuel, children of Abraham and Ruamah Parrot, at a lecture in the house of Abraham Parrot.
March 13, 1801....Esther, daughter of Abraham and Ruamah Parrot, at a lecture in the house of Abraham Parrot.
March 22, 1801....Abraham Parrot, Jr., and Rhoda Wheeler.
March 29, 1801....Mehitabel Burr.
March 29, 1801....Ellen Burr.
March 29, 1801....Sally Wakeman.
March 29, 1801....Sally Turney.
April 5, 1801....Benjamin, son of Andrew and Eunice Wakeman.
April 12, 1801....Catherine, daughter of William and Phebe Silliman.
May 17, 1801....Lothrop, son of Ebenezer and Mary Squire.
May 21, 1801....Thaddeus Burr, son of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturgis.
June 21, 1801....Emily, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.
June 28, 1801....Hetty, daughter of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.
June 28, 1801....Sturges, son of Abel and Betsey Ogden.
July 5, 1801....John Sloss, son of Stephen and Lydia Beers.
July 19, 1801....Susan, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Hubbel.
Sept. 6, 1801....Albert, son of Lothrop and Sarah Lewis.
Sept. 13, 1801....David, son of John and Eunice Godfrey.
Sept. 20, 1801....William, son of Job and Ruthy Bartram.
Oct. 18, 1801....Morris, son of Jesup and Esther Wakeman.
Oct. 18, 1801....Esther Maria, daughter of Ralph and Polly Burns.
Oct. 18, 1801....Pallina, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Beers.
Nov. 8, 1801....John, son of Jason and Catherine Gold.
Nov. 13, 1801....William, son of Mary, daughter of Nathan and —— Wheeler of Greenfield.
Nov. 13, 1801....A negro child, offered by Thomas Hull.
Nov. 13, 1801....Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Hull, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.
Nov. 13, 1801....Venus, a negro boy, and Nanee, a negro girl, offered by Ezekiel Hull, at a lecture in the house of Thomas Hull.
Nov. 22, 1801....William Henry, son of Stephen and Mary Fowler.
Dec. 6, 1801....Priscilla, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Sturges, at a lecture in the house of Amos Wilson.
Jan. 27, 1802....James Benjamin, son, and Laura, daughter, of Amos and —— Wilson, at a lecture in the house of Amos Wilson.
Jan. 27, 1802....Roderick, son of Medad and Elizabeth Gold, at a lecture in the house of Amos Wilson.
Feb. 13, 1802....Richard, son of Abraham Cooper and Eunice Woodhull.
March 7, 1802....Anna, daughter of William and Mary Sturges.
April 14, 1802....Daniel, son of Caleb and Anna Brewster.
May 2, 1802....Jonathan, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Mary Sturges.
May 9, 1802....John, son of Jesse and Bethia Dimon.
May 9, 1802....Ellen Burr, daughter of John and Hannah Morehouse.
June 10, 1802....Emily, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Mallery.
June 13, 1802....Amelia, daughter of Solomon and Amelia Sturges.
Aug. 1, 1802....Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Anne Silliman.
Aug. 8, 1802....Alithea, daughter of Gold and Betsey Morehouse, offered by her grandmother, Mary Morehouse.
Sept. 5, 1802....Andrew Eliot, son of Gershom and Elizabeth Burr.
Sept. 19, 1802....William, son of William and Rhoda Wheeler.
Sept. 19, 1802....Aaron, son of Justus and Sally Sherwood.
Oct. 15, 1802....Lucretia, daughter of William and Eunice Burr.
Nov. 7, 1802....Elizabeth, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth Beers.
Nov. 7, 1802....Esther, daughter of Levi and —— Perry.
Jan. 7, 1803....Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Dewey, at a lecture at Mill River.
Jan. 16, 1803....Simon Belding, son of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturges.
March 13, 1803....Nancy Dimon, daughter of David and Thankful Sturges.
March 13, 1803....Peter Burr, son of Joseph and Sarah Sturges.
March 13, 1803....Hannah Allen, daughter of Daniel Beers and Sally Ogden.
April 24, 1803....Elizabeth, daughter of David and Sally Ogden.

May 18, 1803....Nicholas Chauncy, Nathaniel, Caroline and Simon, children of Chauncy (deceased) and Caroline Mathilda Wheeler, at a lecture in the house of Capt. David Wheeler.

May 29, 1803....Walter Bradley, son of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.

June 19, 1803....Edward, son of Walter and Ruamah Thorp.

June 21, 1803....John, son of Job and Ruthy Bartram.

July 17, 1803....Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Wheeler.

July 17, 1803....Morris, son of Hezekiah and Nancy Osborn.

July 31, 1803....George, son of George and Abigail Miller.

Aug. 3, 1803....Jerusha Parrot.

Aug. 7, 1803....Alanson, son of Stephen, Jr., and Rachel Osborn.

Aug. 13, 1803....Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Bartram.

Aug. 21, 1803....Almira, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Beers.

Sept. 4, 1803....Marietta, daughter of Abel and Mary Sherwood.

Sept. 4, 1803....Abigail Jane, daughter of Abel and Betsey Ogden.

Sept. 25, 1803....Martha, daughter of Lewis and Debby Goodsell.

Sept. 25, 1803....Samuel Smedley, son of Lothrop and Sarah Lewis.

Oct. 30, 1803....Thomas Burr, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartram.

Nov. 16, 1803....Rebecca, daughter of Isaac and Mary Gold, at a lecture at Mill River.

Jan. 1, 1804....Zalmon Bradley, son of Jesup and Esther Wakeman.

Jan. 13, 1804....Sally Eliza, daughter of Walter and Sally (deceased) Cure.

Jan. 20, 1804....Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dewey, at a lecture at Mill River.

April 1, 1804....Mary Anne, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Sherwood Dimon.

April 1, 1804....Jonathan Sturges, son of Gershom and Elizabeth Burr.

May 13, 1804....Mary, daughter of Stephen and Lydia Beers.

June 3, 1804....Isaac Marquand, son of Jesse and Bethia Dimon.

June 10, 1804....Eliza, daughter of William and Rhoda Wheeler.

June 17, 1804....Mary, daughter of Jeremiah and —— Osborn.

July 22, 1804....Aaron, son of Sturges and Nancy Thorp.

Sept. 2, 1804....Laura Anne Smith.

Sept. 2, 1804....Julia Anne, daughter of David and Sarah Anna Burr.

Sept. 2, 1804....Maria Sturges, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Morehouse.

Sept. 2, 1804....George Wakeman, son of Job and Ruthy Bartram.

Sept. 2, 1804....Mary Wheeler, daughter of Barnabas and Deborah Bartram.

Sept. 6, 1804....Ezra, son of Ezra and —— Burr.

Sept. 23, 1804....John Wasson, son of Lewis Burr and Charlotte Sturges.

Oct. 7, 1804....Marietta, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sturges.

Nov. 18, 1804....Aretie, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth Beers.

Nov. 20, 1804....Sally, daughter of Seth and Eunice Osborn.

Nov. 25, 1804....George Vinson, son of John and Jerusha Osborn.

Dec. 3, 1804....Eliza, daughter of David and Betsey Wilson.

Feb. 15, 1805....Justus, son of Justus (deceased) and Sally Sherwood.

March 3, 1805....Osborn, son of William and Mary Sturges.

April 7, 1805....William Henry, son of Billy and Anna Bibbins.

May 5, 1805....Delia, daughter of Miah and Elizabeth Perry.

May 15, 1805....David, son of Peter and Clarina Sturges.

June 9, 1805....Harriet Dimon, daughter of James and Abigail Allen.

June 9, 1805....Everet Wheeler, son of Eleazer and Patience Eggleston.

June 30, 1805....Abigail Dimon, daughter of Barnabas Lathrop and Mary Sturges.

June 30, 1805....Delia Marcia, daughter of Walter and Ruamah Thorp.

July [illegible], 1805....Albert, son of John Gold and Elizabeth Allen.

Nov. 24, 1805....William, son of Walter and Elizabeth Burr Perry.

Dec. 15, 1805....Edward and Maria, children of John Gold and Elizabeth Allen.

Dec. 15, 1805....John Bradley, son of David and Thankful Sturges.

Dec. 15, 1805....Catherine, daughter of Daniel Beers and Sally Osborn.

Dec. 15, 1805....George, son of Abel and Betsey Ogden.

Jan. 26, 1806....Charlotte Parrot.

Feb. 9, 1806....Catherine, daughter of Jason and Catherine Gould.

June 15, 1806....Rachel, daughter of Jesse and —— Dimon.

Sept. 23, 1806....Sarah Ann, daughter of Stephen and Mary Fowler.

MARRIAGES BY THE REV. JOSEPH WEBB.

Nov. 19, ...Joseph Squire and Sarah Jennings.
March 13, 1726....Mr. Peter Hepburn and Mrs. Sarah Clark.
July 26, 1727....Mr. Lathrop Lewis and Mrs. Sarah Wakeman.
May 21, 1728....Daniel Bulkley and Hannah Johnson.
Oct. 2, 1728....Samuel Jennings, Jr., and Johanna Risdin.
Nov. 18, 1728....Gershom Scott of Waterbury and Mary Fanton, at Fairfield.
Dec. 24, 1729....Andrew Sinclair and the widow Abigail Cosier.
May 28, 1730....Mr. Peter Penfield and Mrs. Mary Allen.

MARRIAGES BY REV. NOAH HOBART.

Jan. 31, 1733-4....Nathan Stephen of Danbury and Phebe Lyon of Fairfield.
Nov. 24, 1735....Job Gorham of Barnstable and Bethia Freeman of Fairfield.
Sept. 14, 1737....The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Hunn and Miss Ruth Read.
Oct. 11, 1739....David Allen and Sarah Gold.
Jan. 17, 1739-40....Samuel Sturgis and Ann Burr.
July 7, 1741....John Thompson of Stratford ——.
Aug. 20, 1741....Stephen Jennings and Hannah Sturgis.
Nov. 5, 1741....Daniel Sturgis and Mary Beers.
Jan. 7, 1741-2....Benjamin Fayerweather and Elizabeth Beach.
Oct. 11, 1742....Thomas Chambers of Newtown and Mary Bulmore of Fairfield.
Oct. 18, 1742....Jacob Levet and Catee Gold.
Dec. 8, 1742....Micah Perry and Grace Sturgis.
Dec. 28, 1742....John Turney and Esther Gold.
March 24, 1742-3..Thomas Gibbs of Milford and Hannah Allen of Fairfield.
May 26, 1743....Edward Treadwell and Sarah Trowbridge.
Nov. 10, 1743....Samuel Beers and Thankful Osborne.
March 1, 1743-4..Jabez Barlow and Elizabeth Hunt.
March 1, 1743-4..Andrew Beardsley and Sarah Squire.
July 19, 1744....Nathan Thompson and Abigail Gold.
Oct. 18, 1744....James Adair and Ann McCarty.
Jan. 1, 1744-5....Daniel Perry and Sarah Wilson.
Dec. 1, 1745....David Rowland and Deborah Sloss.
Jan. 30, 1745-6....John Jennings, Jr., and Sarah Jennings.
Feb. 4, 1745-6....Samuel Galpine of Woodbury and Ann Sherwood of Fairfield.
Sept. 16, 1746....The Rev. Mr. Thomas Arthur of New Brunswick and Miss Sarah Burr of Fairfield.
Oct. 14, 1746....Nathaniel Pierson and Hannah Beers.
March 26, 1747....Joseph Morehouse and Eliza Silliman.
Oct. 19, 1747....Joseph Frost, Jr., and Esther Dimon.
Nov. 5, 1747....Jabez Bulkley and Elizabeth Osborn.
Dec. 17, 1747....Stephen Turney and Sarah Squire.
Jan. 4, 1747-8....James Smedly and Mary Dimon.
Jan. 13, 1747-8....Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield and Elizabeth Gold of Fairfield.
Jan. 14, 1747-8....Nathaniel Seely and Rebecca Hubbel.
Jan. 21, 1747-8....John Hyde, Jr., and Abigail Ogden.
March 24, 1747-8..John Clugstone and Elizabeth Rowlandson.
Aug. 11, 1748....Jabez Patchin of Wilton and Hannah Squier of Fairfield.
Sept. 4, 1748....Ebenezer Wakeman and Ann Hill.
Jan. 16, 1748-9....Anthony Annable and Sarah Middlebrook.
Aug. 7, 1749....Gamaliel French of Stratfield and Sarah Redfield of Fairfield.
Aug. 10, 1749....Lieut. Gideon Allen and Mrs. Jane Dimon.
Sept. 20, 1749....Ebenezer Middlebrook and Sarah Bulkley.
Oct. 31, 1749....Zephaniah Clark and Olive Osborn.
Feb. 14, 1749-50....David Rowland, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Hill.
April 5, 1750....David Ogden, Jr., and Jane Sturgis.
Dec. 31, 1750....Ebenezer Knap and Elizabeth McRaa.
Jan. 17, 1750-1....Mr. John Allen and Mrs. Abigail Jesup.
March 19, 1750-1..Daniel Kellog of Norwalk and Hannah Fairchild of Fairfield.
Sept. 4, 1751....Thomas Minor of Woodbury and Tabitha Treadwell of Fairfield.
Nov. 21, 1751....Hezekiah Sturgis and Abigail Dimon.
Dec. 11, 1751....Mr. David Burr and Miss Eunice Osborn.
Jan. 1, 1752....Ichabod Wheeler and Deborah Burr.
Jan. 17, 1752....John Parrit and Sarah Hubbel.
May 10, 1752....Mr. Ebenezer Wakeman and Miss Sarah Handford.
May 20, 1752....Mr. Lyman Hall and Miss Abigail Burr.
Oct. 10, 1752....Sturgis Lewis and Ann Burr.

Nov. 8, 1752....Mr. Thaddeus Betts of Ridgefield and Miss Mary Gold of Fairfield.
Dec. 21, 1752....Daniel Jennings, Jr., and Eunice Burr.
Feb. 5, 1753....David Hubbel and Martha Gold.
Feb. 22, 1753....Peter Hull and Ann Dimon.
March 22, 1753....Jesse Hunt and Sarah Staples.
April 19, 1753....Abraham Betts of Norwalk and Mary Bedient of Fairfield.
May 31, 1753....Samuel Burr, Jr., and Eunice Sturgis.
July 3, 1753....Nathan Hill and Eunice Wakeman.
Oct. 16, 1753....Benjamin Osborne and Mary Dimon.
Dec. 5, 1753....Elnathan Williams and Hannah Thorp.
Jan. 10, 1754....Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Osborn.
Jan. 30, 1754....Ebenezer Meeker, Jr., and Eliza Jennings.
Feb. 17, 1754....David Wakeman and Mary Jennings.
March 6, 1754....Benjamin Wynkoop, Jr., and Grissel Frost.
March 7, 1754....Jabez Thorp and Ann Sturgis.
March 14, 1754....Capt. Samuel Burr and Mrs. Ruth Bulkley.
April 18, 1754....Peter Thorp and Abigail Ward.
May 1, 1754....Mr. Gideon Welles and Miss Catharine Wynkoop.
June 6, 1754....Mr. Samuel Sherwood and Miss Rachel Hyde.
Nov. 7, 1754....Jacob Bartram and Rebecca Squire.
Nov. 13, 1754....Moses Dimon, Jr., and Grace Dimon.
Dec. 19, 1754....Abel Gold and Ellen Burr.
Jan. 22, 1755....Amos Williams and Eleanor Davis.
April 3, 1755....James Hall and Abigail Beers.
Sept. 4, 1755....Mr. Asa Spalding and Miss Grace Rowland.
Jan. 8, 1756....John Bulkley and Martha Hubbel.
Jan. 21, 1756....Samuel Silliman and Elizabeth Burr.
Jan. 22, 1756....Daniel Burr and Ann Silliman.
Feb. 5, 1756....Matthew Jennings and Rebecca Morehouse.
Feb. 11, 1756....Nathan Adams and Mary Hubbel.
March 31, 1756....Hezekiah Platt and Sarah Lord.
April 8, 1756....James Bulkley and Eliza Whitehead.
April 15, 1756....Mr. Nathan Bulkley and Miss Sarah Perry.
July 22, 1756....Nathan Beers and Abigail Squire.
Aug. 12, 1756....Edmund Hunt and Abigail ——.
Nov. 2, 1756....Gershom Hubbel and Sarah Wakeman.
Dec. 14, 1756....Mr. Robert Silliman and Mrs. Mary Morehouse.
Jan. 20, 1757....Thomas Hill, Jr., and Ellen Sturgis.
Jan. 19, 1757....Mr. Daniel Osborn and Miss Elizabeth Burr.
Feb. 21, 1757....John McDonald and Elizabeth Fraser.
March 12, 1758....Mr. Cornelius Wynkoop, Jr., of New York and Miss Abigail Osborn of Fairfield.
March 27, 1758....Abel Wheeler and Rebecca Whitear.
Aug. 16, 1758....Abel Jennings and Sarah Holingsworth.
Aug. 29, 1758....Moses Bulkley and Abigail Sturges.
Feb. 26, 1759....Ebenezer Burr and Amelia Silliman.
March 22, 1759....Mr. Thaddeus Burr and Miss Eunice Dennie.
Oct. 11, 1759....Moses Jennings and Abigail Burr.
Nov. 8, 1759....Peter Hull and Jerusha Sturges.
Dec. 5, 1759....Matthew Curtiss of Newtown and Abigail Thompson of Fairfield.
Oct. 26, 1760....Jonathan Sturgis and Deborah Lewis.
April 26, 1761....Mordecai Bedient and Abigail Raymon.
May 28, 1761....Daniel Wakeman and Esther Hill.
June 9, 1761....David —— and Rebecca Middlebrook.
June 11, 1761....Jonathan Ogden and Sarah Ogden.
Dec. 9, 1761....Jonathan Darrow and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Dec. 31, 1761....Mr. Elijah Abel and Miss Grissel Burr.
March 3, 1762....Noah Lane of Killingsworth and Grace Buddington of Fairfield.
March 18, 1762....Justin Hobart and Hannah Penfield.
May 14, 1762....—— —— and Ruamah Lynde.
June 17, 1762....George Wakeman and Sarah Hill.
Aug. 12, 1762....Ephraim Burr, Jr., and Eunice Wilson.
Nov. 3, 1762....Peter Jennings and Eunice Smith.
Nov. 11, 1762....Joseph Sturgis and Sarah Dimon.
Nov. 15, 1762....David Dimon and Ann Allen.
Nov. 25, 1762....Hezekiah Nichols and Ann Penfield.
Dec. 8, 1762....Jeremiah Jennings and Elizabeth Smith.
Jan. 13, 1763....John Smedley and Eunice Wynkoop.

Jan. 27, 1763....Andrew Morehouse and Ann Knap.
Jan. 31, 1763....Joseph Sprague and Elizabeth Squire.
April 14, 1763....Capt. Josiah Burnham of Kensington and Mrs. Mary Smith.
April 21, 1763....Nehemiah Burr and Sarah Osborne.
April 28, 1763....Thomas Fitch, Jr., Esq., of Norwalk and Miss Sarah Hill.
May 5, 1763....Ebenezer Silliman, Jr., and Ruth Silliman.
Aug. 1, 1763....Peter Penfield, Jr., and Hannah Lewis.
Dec. 1, 1763....Mr. Andrew Hill and Miss Abigail Lewis.
Dec. 21, 1763....David Silliman and Lydia Penfield.
May 9, 1764....Stephen Adams and Hester Hill.
May 22, 1764....Jesse Raymond of Middlesex and Jemima Gold of Fairfield.
June 1, 1764....Isaac Tucker and Mary Wakeman.
June 3, 1764....Eleazer Osborne, Jr., and Sarah Burr.
Nov. 29, 1764....Woolcot Hawly and Ellen Osborne.
Dec. 13, 1764....Mr. Seth Warner and Mrs. Sarah Wakeman.
Jan. 3, 1765....William Dimon and Esther Sturgis.
Feb. 14, 1765....Abraham Andrews and Catherine Wakeman.
June 13, 1765....Gould Hait of Norwalk and Elizabeth Dimon of Fairfield.
Dec. 12, 1765....Gershom Burr and Priscilla Lothrop.
Jan. 9, 1766....Ebenezer Burr and Hannah Morehouse.
April 17, 1766....Capt. Jonathan Camp of Norwalk and Miss Abigail Shove of Fairfield.
Aug. 14, 1766....Paul Nichols and Sarah Middlebrook.
May 24, 1767....Samuel Andrews and Hannah Wakeman.
June 11, 1767....John Whitear and Abigail Rowland.
Sept. 21, 1767....Hezekiah Fitch, Esq., and Miss Jerusha Burr.
Jan. 21, 1768....Isaac Turney and Elizabeth Hubbel.
May 10, 1768....Mr. Nathaniel Lothrop of Plymouth and Miss Ellen Hobart of Fairfield.
May 10, 1768....Gideon Beebee and Betty Sherwood.
Aug. 17, 1768....Andrew Jennings and Abigail Hunt.
Oct. 23, 1768....Jonathan Maltby and Elizabeth Allen.
Nov. 3, 1768....David Jennings and Mehitabel Squire.
April 20, 1769....Daniel Wilson and Sarah Squire.
Jan. 19, 1770....George Morehouse and Sarah Davis.
April 15, 1770....William Beadle and Lydia Lothrop.
April 23, 1770....Oliver Burr and Elizabeth Smith.
May 15, 1770....Jonathan Cole and Lois Bulkley.
June 14, 1770....Jabez Thorp and Martha Osborne.
Nov. 1, 1770....Abijah Morehouse and Mary Allen.
Nov. 1, 1770....John Penfield and Eunice Ogden.
Nov. 15, 1770....Isaac Jennings and Abigail Gold.
Dec. 6, 1770....Daniel Dimon and Lois Bradley.
Dec. 20, 1770....James Goodsel and Esther Adair.
Jan. 9, 1771....Samuel Sturges and Abigail Hill.
Jan. 23, 1771....David Edwards of North Stratford and Lydia Osborn of Fairfield.
Jan. 31, 1771....Jonathan Darrow, Jr., and Elizabeth Bulkley.
April 9, 1771....Samuel Smedley and Esther Rowland.
July 11, 1771....David Osborn and Mary Beers.
Dec. 19, 1771....Jehiel Thorp and Ellen Perry.
Dec. 25, 1771....Josiah Bulkley and Abigail Beers.
March 5, 1772....John Pierson and Jane Sturgis.
Aug. 3, 1772....Levi Mallery and Sarah Annable.
Dec. 24, 1772....Nathan Lewis and Esther Bulkley.
Dec. 29, 1772....Gershom Osborn and Grissel Sherwood.
Jan. 20, 1773....Elihu Alvard and Mary Beers.
April 14, 1773....Andrew Wakeman and Hannah Allen.
June 6, 1773....Ebenezer Bradley and Mary Burr.
June 24, 1773....Mr. Tappan Reeve of Litchfield and Miss Sarah Burr of Fairfield.
June 29, 1774....Stratton Osborn and Rhoda Patchin. This and the following marriages by the Rev. Andrew Eliot:
Sept. 22, 1774....William Silliman and Anne Allen.
Dec. 25, 1774....John Redfield and Lucretia Marquand.
Jan. 26, 1775....Nicholas Darrow and Elizabeth Beers.
Feb. 25, 1775....Toney, negro servant to Jeremiah Sherwood of Greens Farms and Nanny, negro servant to Andrew Eliot.
March, 1775....Toney, negro servant to Abel Gould and Dorcas, negro servant to Nathan Bulkley.

April 16, 1775....Capt. Jonathan Dimon of Greenfield and Miss Elizabeth Wakeman of Fairfield.
May 17, 1775....Stephen Jackson of Reading and Elizabeth Hull of Fairfield.
May 25, 1775....Deodate Silliman of Fairfield and Catherine Silliman of North Fairfield.
July 11, 1775....Isaac Jarvis and Abigail Squire.
July 12, 1775....Jack, negro servant to David Barlow of Fairfield and Mary, negro servant to Deacon Hill of Greenfield.
Aug. 28, 1775....The Honorable John Hancock, Esq., and Miss Dorothy Quincy, both of Boston.
Oct. 26, 1775....Robert Harris of Norfield and Mary Bulkley of Fairfield.
Dec. 28, 1775....Jabez Hubbel and Abigail Gray.
March 14, 1776....Joseph Bulkley and Elizabeth Lewis.
June 20, 1776....Samuel Wheeler of Stratford and Sarah Morehouse of Fairfield.
June 20, 1776....Ebenezer Squire and Mary Wheeler,
July 4, 1776....Ebenezer Sturges and Sarah Bulkley.
July 11, 1776....Peter Hendrick and Sarah Allen.
July 18, 1776....Moses Sturges and Elizabeth Bradley, both of Greenfield, were married in that society. David Downs and —— ——, both of Greenfield, were married at Fairfield.
Nov. 10, 1776....Nathan Thorp and Patience Wheeler.
Nov. 17, 1776....Peter Burr, Jr., and Esther Jennings.
Dec. 12, 1776....Jonathan Bulkley, Jr., and Lydia Bulkley.
Amos and Nance, negro servants to Mr. Ebenezer Hill of Greenfield, were married at Fairfield.
Nov. 27, 1777....Nathan Beers, Jr., and Mehitabel Perry.
Dec. 25, 1777....Stephen Stratton of Greenfield and Sarah Darrow of Fairfield.
Jan. 8, 1778....Lyman Jennings and Deborah Mitchel.
Jan. 18, 1778....Abel Gold and Amelia Burr.
Feb. 8, 1778....Jonathan Darrow and Molly Thorp.
March 5, 1778....Nehemiah Fowler and Abiah Wheeler.
July 27, 1778....Joseph Bulkley and Grizzel Thorp.
Nov. 22, 1778....Jesse Nichols and Mabel Bulkley of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
Nov. 26, 1778....Isaac Lewis of Stratford and Mary Morehouse of Fairfield.
Dec. 10, 1778....Jedediah Hull of Greenfield and Mary Osborn of Fairfield.
Dec. 17, 1778....Stephen Osborn and Grizzel Osborn.
Jan. 21, 1779....Nathaniel Perry and Eunice Sturges.
Jan. 24, 1779....John Williams, Jr., and Anne Mitchel.
Jan. 28, 1779....Josiah Beardslee of Greenfield and Abigail Bulkley of Fairfield.
Feb. 18, 1779....Robin, negro servant to Samuel Squire, Esq., and Dorcas, negro servant to Elijah Abel, Esq.
March 30, 1779....Samuel Stratton of Greenfield and Grace Darrow of Fairfield.
April 18, 1779....John Wasson and Elizabeth Bartram.
April 28, 1779....Stephen Keeler of Norwalk and Margaret Pynchon of Fairfield.
June 10, 1779....Wright White and Esther Hughes.
June 24, 1779....Jabez Hubbel and Rachel Osborn.
Jan., 1780....Hosea Hurlbut and Miss Rachel Hubbel of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
Feb. 13, 1780....Dimon Sturges and Sarah Perry.
Feb. 17, 1780....Abraham Morehouse and Ruth Wilson.
Feb. 21, 1780....Philip Hubbard and Ambrillis Morehouse.
Feb. 24, 1780....William Gates of Long Island and Margaret McRaa.
April 20, 1780....Ebenezer Knapp and Mary Wilson.
June 5, 1780....Tego, negro servant to Mr. Ozias Burr of Stratfield, and Sue, negro servant to Gold Selleck Silliman, Esq.
June 15, 1780....Isaac Sherwood of Stratfield and Drusilla Sherwood of Fairfield.
July 13, 1780....Benjamin Knap and Elizabeth Wilson.
Sept. 20, 1780....Callico, negro servant to Mr. Daniel Wilson, and Dinah, negro servant to Mr. Matthew Jennings.
Nov. 5, 1780....Reuben Sherwood and Abigail Perry.
Nov. 30, 1780....Capt. Eliphalet Thorp and Sarah Ogden.
Dec. 7, 1780....Major William Silliman and Miss Phoebe Jennings.
Dec. 28, 1780....Samuel Squire, Esq., and Miss Abigail Squire.
Feb. 15, 1781....Nathaniel Wilson, Jr., and Ruth Silliman.
April 15, 1781....William Sisco and Hannah Taylor.

April 17, 1781....Priamus and Luce, negro servants to Thaddeus Burr, Esq.
June 21, 1781....Samuel Burr and Abigail Jennings.
Oct. 14, 1781,...Priamus, negro servant to Deacon Joseph Hill of Greenfield, and Nancy, negro servant to Mr. Thomas Edwards of Chestnut Hill.
Oct. 18, 1781....John Hayes and Sarah Adams.
Oct. 25, 1781....Stephen Adams, Jr., and Ellen Burr.
Nov. 7, 1781....George Squire and Irene Hayes.
Oct. 2, 1781....Gold Curtis of Newtown and Elizabeth Gold of Fairfield.
Dec. 6, 1781....William Morehouse and Anne Burr.
Jan. 24, 1782....Aaron Turney and Sarah Staples.
Feb. 24, 1782....Jacob June of Courtlandt's Manor, in the State of New York, and Elizabeth Penfield of Fairfield.
Feb. 24, 1782....Nathaniel Penfield and Rachel Marquand.
March 6, 1782....William Burr and Eunice Thorp.
March 14, 1782....Aaron Fox and Elizabeth Price.
March 18, 1782....Talcot Gold and Anna Barlow.
March 28, 1782....Solomon Sturges of Fairfield and Amelia Sherwood of Greenfield were married at Greenfield.
March 31, 1782....Ebenezer Silliman of North Fairfield and Sarah Penfield of Fairfield.
April 11, 1782....David Lacy of Stratfield and Katherine Silliman of Fairfield were married at Stratfield.
April 17, 1782....Abraham Cooper Woodhull of Brookhaven, on Long Island, and Eunice Sturges of Fairfield.
April 28, 1782....John Perry and Hannah Thorp.
May 5, 1782....Joseph Wyatt of Newport, Rhode Island, and Huldah Mason of Fairfield.
May 26, 1782....Benjamin Sherwood, Jr., of Greenfield and Anna Hull of Fairfield.
June 20, 1782....Ezekiel Oysterbanks of Greenfield and Esther Beers of Fairfield.
July 21, 1782....George Allen and Huldah Knap.
Sept. 1782....Sylvanus Middlebrook of Greenfield and Elizabeth Wilson of Fairfield.
Nov. 4, 1782....Jabez Perry and Susanna Jennings.
Dec. 17, 1782....James Knap and Mary Brown.
Dec. 17, 1782....Peter Hull and Mary Redfield were married at Greenfield.
Jan. 1, 1783....Joshua Davis of Long Island and Abigail Redfield of Greenfield.
Jan. 8, 1783....David Ogden of Greenfield and Sally Perry of Fairfield.
April 17, 1783....William Pike of Roxbury, Mass., and Molly Darrow of Fairfield.
May 1, 1783....Stephen Runnels of Lee, New Hampshire, and Anna Nichols of Fairfield.
Sept. 11, 1783....Benjamin Sturges and Thankful Darrow.
Nov. 13, 1783....Mr. David Judson and Miss Esther Bulkley.
Dec. 11, 1783....Joseph Noyes, Esq., and Miss Amelia Burr.
Jan. 18, 1784....Gideon Hawley of North Stratford and Hannah Penfield of Fairfield.
Jan. 18, 1784....Aaron Rawlings of New Market, New Hampshire, and Mary Jennings of Fairfield.
April 8, 1784....Benjamin Dickenson of Long Island and Esther Ogden of Fairfield.
April 18, 1784....Caleb Brewster of Brook Haven, on Long Island, and Anna Lewis of Fairfield.
June 20, 1784....Thomas Hill and Catherine Jennings.
Oct. 9, 1784....Gideon Hawley and Levina Darrow, both of Stratfield, were married at Fairfield.
Oct. 28, 1784....Aaron Whaley of Greenfield and Hannah Silliman of Fairfield.
Nov. 3, 1784....Stephen Stirling and Sarah Sherman, both of Stratfield, were married at Stratfield.
Dec. 2, 1784....Silliman Wilson and Rhoda Silliman.
Dec. 5, 1784....Hezekiah Burr, Jr., and Mary Annable.
Dec. 16, 1784....The Rev. Mr. William Lockwood of Milford and Miss Sarah Sturges of Fairfield.
Dec. 26, 1784....Abel Turney and Deborah Bulkley.
Jan. 4, 1785....Daniel Osborn, Jr., and Deborah Gold.
Jan. 12, 1785....John Redfield and Esther Thorp.
March 3, 1785....Capt. Samuel Keeler and Mrs. Anna Thatcher, both of Norwalk, were married at Norwalk.
Nov. 15, 1785....Thomas Staples, Jr., and Martha Treadwell.
Nov. 24, 1785....Wright Weeks of Huntington, on Long Island, and Mary Perry of Fairfield.
Nov. 24, 1785....Zalmon Sherwood of Greenfield and Sarah Ogden of Fairfield.
Dec. 22, 1785....Eleazar Bulkley and Mary Ogden.
Feb. 2, 1786....Joseph Beers and Mary Buddington.

Feb. 4, 1786....Hezekiah Gold and Ellen Hobart.
March 8, 1786....Mr. John Noyes of Fairfield and Miss Eunice Sherwood of Norfield were married at Norfield.
March 30, 1786....Sturges Ogden of Greenfield and Zoe Thorp of Fairfield.
April 13, 1786....Joel Burr of Reading and Elizabeth Gold of Fairfield.
July 4, 1786....Paul Sheffield of Stonington and Mabel Thorp of Fairfield.
Sept. 14, 1786....William Robinson of Fairfield and Abigail Smith of New London.
Dec. 24, 1786....James Penfield, Jr., and Mary Tucker.
Feb. 15, 1787....Nathan Adams Hayes and Phebe Sturges.
April 7, 1787....Daniel Osborn, Jr., and Mary Bartram.
May 10, 1787....Jesse Lyon of Greenfield and Sarah Godfrey of Fairfield.
Oct. 29, 1787....Gamaliel Bradford Whiting and Mary Dimon.
Oct. 31, 1787....Miah Perry and Elizabeth Dimon.
Nov. 11, 1787....William Sturges and Mary Osborn.
Jan. 24, 1788....Edward Sturges of Fairfield and Elizabeth Ogden of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
April 20, 1788....James Van der Speagle Wynkoop of Fairfield and Sarah Price of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
April 27, 1788....Peter Whitney and Grace Bulkley.
May 4, 1788....Robert Jennings and Abigail Barlow.
Nov. 26, 1788....Gold Silliman and Esther Spalding.
Dec. 18, 1788....Allen Nichols and Abigail Sturges.
Feb. 19, 1789....John Walker Odell and Clary Gregory, both of Stratfield, were married at Stratfield.
March 15, 1789....Elijah Morehouse and Hannah Bulkley.
April 5, 1789....Abraham Gold and Anna Osborn.
May 7, 1789....William Squire and Esther Gold.
June 21, 1789....Barlow Sturges and Eunice Osborn.
July 20, 1789....Samuel Squire, Esq., and Miss Ellen Gold.
Aug. 2, 1789....Jesse Wilson and Sarah Jennings.
Aug. 16, 1789....David Barlow and Hannah Patchin.
Sept. 9, 1789....William Henry Capers of the Parish of St. Helena, in South Carolina, and Abigail Burr of Fairfield.
Sept. 9, 1789....Barnabas Hedge of Plymouth, Mass., and Eunice Dennie Burr of Fairfield.
Sept. 10, 1789....Gershom Burr of Fairfield and Susanna Young of Stratfield were married at Stratfield.
Nov. 24, 1789....Abijah Knap and Esther Burr.
Nov. 26, 1789....David Russel of Bennington, Vermont, and Martha Pynchon of Fairfield.
Dec. 8, 1789....Ebenezer Plat of Reading and Abigail Truby of Fairfield.
Dec. 20, 1789....Silliman Gray of Greenfield and Anna Hubbel of Fairfield.
Dec. 22, 1789....William Hayes of Fairfield and Jane Redfield of Greenfield.
Jan. 21, 1790....York, a negro servant to Capt. Samuel Smedley, and Kate, negro servant to Nathan Bulkley, Esq.
Feb. 7, 1790....Isaac Gold and Ellen Jennings.
Feb. 20, 1790....Nehemiah Hayes and Eunice Wilson.
March 18, 1790....Jesse Bradley of Greenfield and Mary Morehouse of Fairfield.
Dec. 16, 1790....James Bulkley, Jr., of Fairfield and Sarah Smith, 2nd, of Norwalk.
Jan. 9, 1791....Silliman Meeker of Green's Farms and Sarah Thorp of Fairfield.
Feb. 3, 1791....Abraham Morehouse, Jr., and Sarah Bulkley.
Feb. 11, 1791....Christopher, negro servant to Capt. Jonathan Maltby and Dinah, negro servant to Mr. Gershom Burr.
Feb. 13, 1791....Peter Jennings and Hannah Tucker.
Feb. 20, 1791....Ezekiel Lovejoy of Stratford and Hannah Hawley of Fairfield.
March 9, 1791....Nathan Oysterbanks and Livia Drusilla Soards.
April 3, 1791....William Jennings and Charlotte Wilson.
May 22, 1791....Squire Parrot and Rhoda Knap.
June 16, 1791....Andrew Wakeman and Eunice Smedley.
June 16, 1791....Samuel Staples and Esther Parsons.
Sept. 29, 1791....Barnabas Lothrop Sturges and Mary Sturges.
Nov. 23, 1791....John Wheeler of Weston and Abia Turney of Fairfield.
Dec. 4, 1791....Seth Sturges, Jr., and Grizzel Gold.
Feb. 2, 1792....John Wheeler and Lydia Squire.
Jan. 9, 1792....Ebenezer Silliman and Anna Gold.

Jan. 22, 1792....Walter Staples of Fairfield and Mary Lord of Weston.
March 5, 1792....William Thorp and Mary Tucker.
March 8, 1792....Daniel Young, Jr., of Stratfield and Eunice Hubbel of Fairfield.
March 27, 1792....Stephen Burroughs of Stratfield and Mary Jennings of Boston, Mass., were married at Fairfield.
Aug. 19, 1792....James Knap, Jr, and Abigail Penfield.
Aug. 22, 1792....Daniel Wilson, Jr., and Anna Jennings.
Sept. 20, 1792....Nathaniel Lewis Sturges and Sarah Bulkley.
Oct. 18, 1792....Samuel Squire, 3d, and Lucy Squire.
Nov. 25, 1792....Moses Hubbel of Greenfield and Anna Silliman of Fairfield.
Dec. 2, 1792....Nathan Lewis of Derby and Jerusha Bartram of Fairfield.
March 6, 1793....Titus, negro servant to Mr. Peter Burr, and Nance, negro servant to Capt. Ezekiel Hull.
June 9, 1793....William Pitt Beers, Esq., and Anna Sturges.
July 29, 1793....Lebbeus Brown and Hannah Godfrey.
Aug. 12, 1793....Jonathan Sturges, Jr, and Priscilla Lothrop Burr.
Oct. 7, 1793....Stephen Middlebrook, Jr., of North Stratford and Ellen Gold of Fairfield.
Nov. 10, 1793....David Sturges and Thankful Osborn.
Nov. 10, 1793....Gershom Beers of Fairfield and Sarah White of Greenfield.
Nov. 18, 1793....Seth Silliman, Jr., of Fairfield and Elizabeth Morehouse of Stratfield were married at Stratfield.
Dec., 1793....Richard Bangs and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Jan. 30, 1794....Medad Gold of Greenfield and Elizabeth Jackson of Fairfield.
June 5, 1794....Ebenezer Burr, 4th, and Sarah Dimon.
Aug., 1794....Jason Gold and Catherine Carson.
Sept. 11, 1794....Nathan Perry of Greenfield and Ruth Morehouse of Fairfield.
Oct. 16, 1794....Benjamin Wilson and Martha Perry.
Oct. 22, 1794....Abraham Willey of Danbury and Mary Penfield of Fairfield.
Oct. 30, 1794....Samuel Rowland and Sarah Maltby.
Nov. 27, 1794....Priamus, negro servant to Mr. Moses Jennings, and Caty, negro servant to Mrs. Sarah Sturges.
Dec. 16, 1794....Hezekiah Osborn and Nancy Perry.
Jan. 7, 1795....Nathan Guyer and Elizabeth Jennings.
Feb. 8, 1795....James Wilson and Sarah Wilson.
May 7, 1795....Ephraim Penfield and Esther Turney.
June 14, 1795....Nehemiah Phippeny and Johanna Parmiter.
Nov. 5, 1795....John Gold Allen and Elizabeth Nichols.
Nov. 22, 1795....Joseph Hayes and Grizzel Burr.
April 3, 1796....Amos Wilson of Fairfield and Phebe Bangs of Stratfield were married at Stratfield.
April 21, 1796....Ozias Burr, Jr., of Stratfield and Lois Jennings of Fairfield.
Aug. 29, 1796....Jesup Wakeman and Esther Dimon.
May 29, 1796....Francis Botsford and Ruth Nichols, both of Stratfield, were married at Stratfield.
July 16, 1796....Elijah Turril and Clary Mecker.
Aug. 16, 1796....Isaac Marquand and Mabel Perry.
Sept. 22, 1796....Elijah Bibbins and Lucretia Jennings.
Nov. 6, 1796....Job Bartram and Ruthy Holberton.
Nov. 11, 1796....Sturges Thorp and Nancy Sturges.
Dec. 18, 1796....Lewis Goodsell and Debby Jennings.
Dec. 21, 1796....Stephen Beers and Lydia Hobart.
Dec. 29, 1796....Jesse Wheeler of Greenfield and Annah Ogden of Fairfield.
Feb. 5, 1797....John Alvord of Greenfield and Elizabeth Bulkley of Fairfield.
May 23, 1797....James Johnson, Jr., of Weston and Elizabeth Burr of Fairfield.
July 13, 1797....Isaac Bulkley and Abigail Turney.
Nov. 16, 1797....Thomas Bartram and Sarah Burr.
Feb. 13, 1798....Jonathan Warren of Troy, New York, and Ellen Allen of Fairfield.
Sept. 2, 1798....Edward Allen Morehouse of Fairfield and Betsey Webb of Greenfield were married at Greenfield.
Oct. 21, 1798....Selleck Burr of Green's Farms and Abigail Jennings of Fairfield.
Oct. 21, 1798....John Morehouse and Hannah Gold.
Nov. 4, 1798....Ethan Sherwood and Abigail Bibbins.
Jan. 30, 1799....Aaron Hubbel and Betsey Jennings.

July 7, 1799....Peter Sturges of Greenfield and Clarina Bulkley of Fairfield.
July 21, 1799....Philo Ruggles, Esq., of New Milford and Ellen Bulkley of Greenfield were married at Greenfield.
Aug. 21, 1799....John Wheeler and Catherine Holberton.
Nov. 28, 1799....Abel Ogden and Betsey Sherwood.
Dec. 14, 1799....Andrew Mallery and Sarah Hubbel.
Jan. 2, 1800....Bethuel Ogden of Fairfield and Sarah Nichols of Reading.
Jan. 12, 1800....Joseph Nichols of Newton and Sally Hulbert of Greenfield were married at Greenfield
March 20, 1800....David Wilson and Betsey Bibbins.
March 23, 1800....Levi Jennings and Hannah Jennings.
April 13, 1800....William Wheeler and Rhoda Parrot.
April 19, 1800....Jonathan Silliman and Lydia Jarvis.
July 31, 1800....Joab Squire and Mary Bulkley.
July 31, 1800....Wheeler Judson of Fairfield and Catherine Lewis of Stratford were married at Stratford.
Oct. 26, 1800....Lockwood Adams and Mary Gray were married at Norfield.
Dec. 18, 1800....Samuel Wakeman and Sally Burr.
Jan. 3, 1801....Nathaniel Burr and Betsey Jennings.
April 16, 1801....Joseph Sturges and Sarah Burr.
Aug. 2, 1801....Nathan Thompson Nichols and Hannah McKenzie.
Oct. 5, 1801....Stephen Miller of New York and Elizabeth Sturges of Fairfield.
Oct. 15, 1801....Gershom Burr and Elizabeth Eliot.
Oct. 19, 1801....Stephen Beach of Vermont and Anne Penfield of Trumbull were married at Fairfield.
Dec. 31, 1801....Daniel Beers Osborn and Sally Wakeman.
March 7, 1802....Gold Morehouse of Fairfield and Betsey Meeker of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
May 16, 1802....Abraham Benson and Esther Jarvis.
Aug. 1, 1802....Prince Freeman and Priscilla Jennings.
Aug. 27, 1802....Primus, servant to Mr. Moses Jennings, and Mary Jube, free-woman.
Sept. 22, 1802....Billy Bibbins and Anna Morehouse.
Jan. 9, 1803....Ebenezer Bartram and Abigail Jennings.
Jan. 9, 1803....James Chapman of Green's Farms and Ellen Squire of Fairfield.
Jan. 19, 1803....Walter Bradley, Esq., of Greenfield and Nancy Abeaarthur of New Haven were married at Greenfield.
Jan. 23, 1803....Barnabas Bartram and Deborah Squire.
June 9, 1803....Peter Bradley and Nancy McRaa.
June 12, 1803....Abel Hubbel and Sally Turney.
Aug. 9, 1803....Stephen Wheeler and Betsey Knap. Her true name is Elizabeth, as appears by the record of her baptism.
Dec. 6, 1803....John Allen of No. Sherman and Elizabeth Maltbie of Fairfield.
Dec. 18, 1803....Arthur Cullum of New York and Harriet Sturges of Fairfield.
Dec. 18, 1803....Ebenezer Burr, 4th, and Eunice Ogden.
Dec. 24, 1803....Ezekiel Webb and Harriet Sheffield.
Jan. 15, 1803....Seth Osborn and Eunice Burr.
March 18, 1804....Gershom Thomas of Wilton and Polly Lyon of Greenfield were married at Fairfield.
March 25, 1804....James Allen of Sherman and Abigail Dimon of Fairfield.
April 29, 1804....Gershom Bulkley of Harriston, New York, and Mary Osborn of Fairfield.
May 6, 1804....Isaiah Jennings and Hannah Burr.
May 6, 1804....Abraham Benson and Grizzel Burr.
Sept. 9, 1804....William Pell Smith of New York and Eunice Squire of Fairfield.
Oct. 7, 1804....David Penfield and Elizabeth Bulkley.
Oct. 7, 1804....Benjamin Marston Watson of Plymouth, Mass., and Lucretia Burr Sturges of Fairfield.
Nov. 18, 1804....Benjamin Fairchild of Stratford and Eunice Elwood of Fairfield.
Dec. 9, 1804....Stephen Barlow of Saugatuck and Abigail Sturges of Fairfield.
March 17, 1805....Isaac Bertine of New York and Lydia Putnam of Fairfield.
May 12, 1805....Heathcote Muirson and Cynthia Wheeler.
June 30, 1805....Prince Freeman and Phillis Osborn.
July 20, 1805....John Sniffin of Long Island and Mary Morehouse Green of Fairfield.

INDEX

Abel, Major Elijah, election of, as representative, II, 344, 356.
Abercrombie, General, command of military forces by, II, 202; defeat of, 219.
Adams Family, genealogy of, I, 349.
Adams, John, grant to, I, 116.
Albemarle, Lord, command of troops by, II, 244.
Allegiance, opposition of bishop and primate to oath of, I, 251.
Allen Family, genealogy of, II, 441.
Allen, Colonel Ethan, capture of Ticonderoga by, II, 298.
Alliance, Triple, formation of, I, 134.
Amhurst, General, command of military forces by, II, 223; surrender of Montreal to, 233; congratulations sent to, 234.
Amsterdam, New, preparations for defense of, I, 77: capture of, 166.
André, Major, execution of, II, 415.
Andrews Family, genealogy of, I, 350; II, 441.
Andros, Governor, demands of, I, 175; conflict with, 175; thanks given to, 182; defeat of Indians by, 183; assumption of authority by, 233; order for surrender of charter by, 234; commission of, as governor of Connecticut, 239; changes in laws made by, 241, 243; enlargement of authority given to, 245; oppressions of, 246; removal of, from office, 247; escape of, from confinement, 252; capture of, 253.
Anne, proclamation of, as queen, II, 4; congratulations sent to, 5, 36; assistance requested by, 18; visit of Colonel Schuyler and sachems to, 24; thanks sent to, 30; death of, 39.
Applegate's Landing, highway to, laid out, I, 350.
Arbitration, establishment of courts of, II, 177.
Army, American, organization of, II, 290.
Arnold, Benedict, part of, at capture of Ticonderoga, II, 298; command of expedition against Canada by, 306; participation of, in battle of Bemis Heights, 358; treason of, 415.
Articles of War, adoption of, II, 298.
Ashurst, Sir Henry, appointment of, as agent for colonies, II, 7.
Assembly, ecclesiastical, attendance of, I, 142; colonial, changes in, 299.
Assistants, elections of, I, 32, 88, 110, 111, 142, 150, 159, 194, 205, 207, 212, 219, 223, 225, 258, 264, 272, 282, 293, 297, 301; II, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 18, 27, 38, 44, 45, 49, 52, 64, 73, 78, 81, 93, 97, 98, 100, 110, 115, 117, 118, 122, 124, 133, 135, 140, 143, 144, 146, 155, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 199, 207, 208, 217, 220, 222, 231, 232, 236, 239, 243, 252, 254.
Attorney, Queen's, establishment of office of, II, 6.

Banks Family, genealogy of, I, 351.
Banks, John, election of, as representative, I, 110, 121, 128, 132, 164, 169, 175, 177, 194, 207, 212, 219, 221; death of, 224; services of 224.
Baptist Church, establishment of first, II, 174; dissensions in, 205.
Barlow Family, genealogy of, I, 352.
Bartram Family, genealogy of, I, 353.
Bears, bounties on, I, 134.
Beers Family, genealogy of, I, 353.
Bell, first, purchase of, I, 228; use of, 329.
Bennet, James, election of, as representative, I, 285, 293, 301; II, 18.

Berkeley, Governor, invitation of, to Prince Charles, I, 78.
Berkeley, Rev. George, gifts of, to Yale College, II, 105, 107; divinity school named for, 107.
Black Rock Harbor, entrance of, by Dutch vessels, I, 79.
Block Island, descent upon, by French, I, 272.
Boston, commissioners at, I, 77; English fleet at, 89; revolt of people of, 247; closing of harbor of, II, 284; evacuation of, 310.
Bradley Family, genealogy of, I, 354.
Bradstreet, General, command of troops by, II, 202; capture of Fort Frontenac by, 217.
Brewster, Captain Caleb, expedition in command of, II, 398.
Buckingham, Rev. Mr., death of, II, 260.
Bulkley Family, genealogy of, I, 358.
Bunker Hill, battle of, II, 301.
Burgoyne, General, defeat of, II, 358.
Burial Place, establishment of, I, 236.
Burr Family, genealogy of, I, 359; II, 444.
Burr, Colonel Aaron, part of, in expedition against Canada, II, 307.
Burr, Rev. Aaron, ordination of, as pastor, II, 121; services of, 121.
Burr, Andrew, appointment of, as sheriff, II, 82; election of, as representative, 100, 110, 115, 117, 118, 122, 124, 133, 138, 140, 143, 144; commission of, as captain, 111; appointment of, as justice of peace, 117; election of, as speaker, 140, 143, 144; choice of, as judge, 146, 155, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 208, 217, 222, 232, 236, 239, 243, 248; election of, as assistant, 154, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 199, 207, 208, 217, 220, 222, 231, 236, 239, 243, 248; death of, 270.
Burr, David, election of, as representative, II, 236, 243, 248, 252, 254, 261, 264, 268, 275 277; appointment of, as auditor, 269.
Burr, George, election of, as representative, II, 381.
Burr, John, election of, as representative, I, 52, 110, 116, 139, 142, 151, 162, 171, 175, 177, 194, 205, 212, 219, 221, 223, 225, 230, 264; land granted to, 164; appointment of, as grand juror, 103; choice of, as commissioner, 121; death of, 283; services of, 283.
Burr, John, election of, as representative, I, 132, 151, 159, 164, 171, 230, 233, 235; II, 6, 8, 15, 27, 38, 45, 52, 55, 64, 73, 75, 78, 81, 92, 93, 135, 159; choice of, as assistant, I, 258, 264, 272, 282; II, 93, 97, 98, 100, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 122, 124, 133; appointment of, as major, 25; election of, as speaker, 74, 75; choice of, as treasury auditor, 81, 110; election of, as judge, 83, 85, 90, 93, 97, 98, 110, 111, 117, 118, 122, 124, 133, 138, 140, 144; appointment of, as colonel, 126.
Burr, Nathaniel, election of, as representative, I, 274, 278, 285; II, 2.
Burr, Nathaniel, Jr., choice of, as representative, I, 295.
Burr, Peter, election of, as representative, II, 3; choice of, as speaker, 3; election of, as assistant, 5, 6, 8, 15, 18, 23, 27, 44, 45, 49, 52, 64, 73, 75; appointment of, on committee of public safety, 6; election of, as judge, 17, 24, 29, 33, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 53, 55, 64, 73, 74 75; appointment of, as major, 18; choice of, as treasury auditor, 24, 33, 73; appointment of, to settle boundary line, 26; death of, 77; services of, 77.
Burr, Samuel, election of, as representative, II, 90, 92, 93, 97, 98, 111, 115, 133, 138, 140, 143, 146, 155, 175, 176, 181; choice of, as treasury auditor, 90; appointment of, as justice of peace, 124.
Burr, Thaddeus, election of, as representative, II, 97, 144, 146, 155, 159, 312, 372; appointment of, as member of council of safety, 370, 383.
Burr, William, election of, as representative, II, 189, 217, 220, 222.

Cabell Family, genealogy of, I, 362.
Calendar, Gregorian, adoption of, II, 178.
Caner, Rev. Henry, ministrations of, II, 157.
Caner, Rev. Richard, services of, II, 157.
Canonchet, execution of, I, 193.
Cattle marks of, I, 49.
Cavalry, first, formation of, I, 103; rules governing, 111; salary of members of, 112.
Chapman Family, genealogy of, II, 442.

Chapman, Rev. Daniel, installation of, as pastor, II, 40, 44; death of, 140; services of, 140.
Charles I., dethronement of, I, 62; death of, 63; character of, II, 62.
Charles II., invitation sent to, I, 78; allegiance acknowledged to, 105; death of, 225.
Charter, seizure and concealment of, I, 240; legality of, 265.
Chauncy Family, genealogy of, II, 443.
Chauncy, Rev. Charles, election of, as pastor, I, 285; thanks given to, II, 3; death of, 40.
Christ's Church, bequest to, I, 48; first parish record of, II, 465.
Church of England, introduction of services of, II, 10; public sentiment in regard to, 13, 18; progress of, 68, 74; discharge from Yale College of members of, 71; first warden and vestrymen of first society of, 75; protests of members of, 85, 94, 123, 162, 170; church erected by, 123; prosperity of first society of, 160, 180; political attitude of members of, 259.
Church of Rome, fears of, I, 249.
Claims, order against, I, 219.
Cohause, execution of, I, 199.
Coley Family, genealogy of, I, 362.
Collier, Sir George, demand of, for surrender of Fairfield, II, 386; attack on Fairfield by, 387.
Colonies, confederation of, I, 32.
Commerce, encouragement of, I, 218.
Compo Neck, division of, I, 338.
Congregational Church, usages of, II, 15, 67; theological views of, 58; houses of worship of, 58, services of, 103.
Constables, responsibilities of, I, 15; rules for government of, 16.
Cooke Family, genealogy of, II, 444.
Cooke, Rev. Samuel, choice of, as pastor, II, 53; death of, 158; character of, 159.
Cornbury, Lord, intrigues of, II, 7.
Cornwallis, Lord, victory by, II, 324; surrender of, 420.
Couch Family, genealogy of, I, 363.
Couch, Captain Samuel, election of, as representative, II, 55, 110; appointment of, as justice of peace, 122, 124.
Council, military, establishment of, I, 181; king's privy, questions by, 212; of safety, appointment of, 253.
Courts, varieties of, I, 16; expenses of, 114; changes in, 241, 296; regulation of, 298.
Covenant, discussions concerning, I, 283.
Cromwell, Oliver, title of Lord Protector of England given to, I, 78.

Danbury, naming of, I, 238; attack upon, II, 341.
Daughters of Liberty, organization of, II, 285.
Davenport, Abraham, election of, as judge, II, 381.
Davenport, Rev. John, part of, in settlement of New Haven, I, 11.
Debt, property taken for, I, 132; imprisonment for, 277.
Deed, general Indian, copy of, I, 330; of Old Indian Field, copy of, 332; of Indian Highway, copy of, 340.
Deer, protection of, I, 298.
Denny Family, genealogy of, I, 366.
Deserters, punishment of, II, 30.
Dimon, Colonel David, death of, II, 354; services of, 354; life of, 445.
Dimond Family, genealogy of, I, 367.
Dividends, rates governing, I, 106.
Donop, Count, death of, II, 351.
Douglas, Sir James, command of English fleet by, II, 244.
Drake, Samuel, election of, as representative, I, 112.
Dudley, Governor, intrigues of, II, 7; request for military assistance by, 11.
Dudley, Joseph, choice of, as chief-justice, I, 240.
Dunmore, Lord, defeat of, II, 316.
Dutch, trouble with, I, 26; seizure of vessel belonging to, 72; preparations for war with, 74; war declared against, 84; threatened attack upon, by English, 122; surrender of, to English, 122.
Dwellings, first, construction of, I, 145.
Dwight family, genealogy of, II, 447.

Education, promotion of, I, 264.
Edwards, John, election of, as representative, II, 8, 49.

Edwards, Rev. Jonathan, ministrations of, II, 129.
England, war of, against Holland, I, 72, 162; peace of, with Holland, 89, 171; appeal of Colonies to, 258; peace of, with France, II, 36; war of, against Spain, 127; war of, against France, 143; peace of, with Spain and France, 163; war of, against France, 192; war of, against Spain, 244; peace of, with France, 246; war of, against Colonies, 292; peace of, with Colonies, 422.
Epidemics, prevalence of, I, 208; II, 113.
Estaing, Count d', blockade of English ships by, II, 372.
Estates, list of, I, 130; record made of, 219; sale of, 285.
Expofts, promotion of, I, 26.
Extravagance, efforts for suppression of, I, 202.

Fanton Family, genealogy of, I, 367.
Farewell, George, choice of, as attorney-general, I, 240.
Farmers, Bankside, settlement of, I, 56; declaration of independence by, 131.
Fasts, observance of, I, 39, 80, 98, 121, 142, 159, 175, 184, 204, 208, 216, 220, 222, 223, 253, 266, 297; II, 9, 39, 44, 56, 146, 152, 200, 218, 283.
Fenwick, Governor, command of fort by, I, 32; appointment of, as messenger to England, 49; death of, 104.
Fields, burning of grass in, I, 115.
Fires, regulations for prevention of, I, 205.
Fishery Bill, passage of, by Parliament, II, 290.
Flag, adoption of, II, 315, 349.
Fletcher, Governor, appointment of, as commander of militia, I, 278; attempt of, to control troops, 280; demands of, for troops, 290, 294.
Food of Early Settlers, I, 148.
Forests, preservation of, I, 302.
Fort Saybrook, tax for purchase of, I, 49.
Fortifications, maintenance of, I, 282.
France, war against, II, 147, 192; assistance from, 365.
Franchise, freedom of, I, 254.
Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, examination of, by House of Commons, II, 259; removal of, from office, 282; election of, as commissioner to France, 339; presentation of, to King of France, 364.
Frazier, General, death of, II, 358.
Freedom, religious, first step toward establishment of, II, 85.
Freemen, list of, in 1669, I, 328.
Frontenac, General, command of troops by, I, 256.
Frost Family, genealogy of, I, 368.
Frost, William, bequest of, to Christ's Church, I, 48.

Gage, General, command of troops by, II, 250; communications from, 250, 262; appointment of, as governor, 282; attempt of, to seize cannon, 291.
Genealogies. Adams, I, 349; Allen, II, 441; Andrews, I, 350, II, 441; Banks, I, 351; Barlow, I, 352; Bartram, I, 353; Beers, I, 353; Bradley, I, 354; Bulkley, I, 358; Burr, I, 359; II, 444; Cabell, I, 362; Chapman, II, 442; Chauncy, II, 443; Coley, I, 362; Cooke, II, 444; Couch, I, 363; Denny, I, 366; Dimond, I, 367; Dwight, II, 447; Eliot, II, 449; Fanton, I, 367; Forgue, II, 449; Frost, I, 368; Gilbert, I, 368; Godfree, or Godfrey, I, 372; Gold, I, 370; II, 449; Goodsell, II, 450; Gould, I, 369, 370; Gray, I, 374; Green, I, 375; Grumman, I, 375; Hall, I, 375; Hedge, I, 376; Hewit, II, 450; Hide, I, 377; Hill, I, 378; Hobart, II, 451; Hubbell, I, 379; Hull, I, 381; II, 452; Humphry, II, 452; Jackson, I, 382; Jennings, I, 383; Jesup, or Jessup, I, 386; Jones, I, 387; Joy, I, 391; Knap, I, 391; Knowles, I, 392; Laborie, II, 453; Lamson, II, 452; Lockwood, I, 392; Lord, I, 393; Lyon, I, 393; Mallery, I, 369; McKensey, II, 453; Middlebrook, I, 395; Morehouse, I, 395; Nash, I, 396; Nichols, I, 398; Nougeiere, II, 453; Odell, I, 399; Ogden, I, 400; Osborn, I, 401; Pomeroy, II, 459; Read, I, 402; Reid, II, 459; Ripley, II, 460; Robinson, I, 403; Roots, I, 403; Rowland, I, 403; II, 454; Sandford, I, 404; Seeley, I, 405; Sheffield, II, 461; Shelton, II, 455; Sherman, II, 457; Sherwood, I, 408; Silli-

man, I, 406; II, 458; Smedley, II, 458; Sprague, I, 411; Squire, I, 411; Staples, I, 412; Sturges, I, 412; II, 461; Tennant, II, 459; Thompson, I, 414; Treadwell, I, 414; Turney, I, 414; Wakeman, I, 417; Ward, I, 418; Webb, I, 420; Wheeler, I, 421; Whelpley, I, 422; Wilson, I, 423.
George I., proclamation of, as king, II, 39; congratulations sent to, 39.
George II., proclamation of, as king, II, 86; congratulations sent to, 153, 234; communication from, 215; gratitude expressed to, 261.
Gibbons, Major Edward, appointment of, as commander-in-chief, I, 50.
Gilbert Family, genealogy of, I, 368.
Godfree, or Godfrey, Family, genealogy of, I, 372.
Godfrey, Jonathan, services of, II, 427.
Gold Family, genealogy of, I, 370.
Gold, Lieutenant-Colonel Abraham, death of, II, 342; services of, 343.
Gold, Lieutenant Nathan, choice of, as magistrate, I, 103, 116; election of, as assistant, 97, 111, 121; appointment of, as commander-in-chief, 163; patriotism of, 200; death of, 280; services of, 281.
Gold, Captain Nathan, election of, as assistant, I, 289, 293, 301; II, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15; choice of, as judge, 2, 6, 8, 17, 24, 33, 39, 41, 44, 46, 47, 53, 55, 64; appointment of, on committee of safety, 6; election of, as deputy-governor, 15, 18, 23, 27, 44, 45, 49, 52, 55, 64, 67, 73; appointment of, to settle boundary line, 26; death of, 74.
Goodsell, Rev. John, choice of, as minister, II, 79; ordination of, 82; death of, 250.
Governor, English, fear of, I, 12; colonial, change in election of, 254.
Grain, prohibition of exportation of, I, 182, 258, 286, 289; removal of restraint upon, 217; scarcity of, 293; prices of, 295.
Gray Family, genealogy of, I, 374.
Gray, Henry, election of, as representative, I, 27, 32.
Green Family, genealogy of, I, 375.
Green, General, military successes of, II, 417.
Grumman Family, genealogy of, I, 375.
Guards, appointment of, I, 54; fining of, 220.

Hadley, attack of Indians upon, I, 195.
Hale, Captain Nathan, execution of, II, 325.
Halifax, Earl of, communication from, II, 250.
Hall Family, genealogy of, I, 375.
Hall, Rev. Lyman, services of, II, 159.
Hamilton, Duke and Duchess of, claims of heirs of, I, 221.
Hancock, John, election of, as president of Assembly, II, 282.
Harding, Captain, capture of vessels by, II, 320.
Hartford, fortification of, I, 191.
Harvard College, maintenance of ministers and students at, I, 48.
Harvey, Edmund, election of, as representative, I, 54.
Havana, capture of, II, 245.
Hedge Family, genealogy of, I, 376.
Herdsmen, duties of, I, 49.
Hide Family, genealogy of, I, 377.
Highways, fencing of, I, 272; laying out of, 285; regulation of, 298.
Hill Family, genealogy of, I, 378.
Hill, Eliphalet, election of, as representative, I, 270, 282.
Hill, Captain Thomas, election of, as representative, II, 199, 208.
Hill, William, election of, as representative, I, 72, 88, 92, 136, 139, 142, 159.
History, synopsis of, to 1680, I, 212.
Hobart, Rev. Noah, election of, as pastor; II, 101; characteristics of, 180.
Holland, war of, against England, I, 72, 162; peace of, with England, 89, 171.
Hopkins, Edward, election of, as governor, I, 20; vessel fitted out by, 23; statement of Indian outrages by, 36; plot for murder of, 53.
Horses, branding of, I, 218.
Howe, Lord, death of, II, 217.
Howe, Sir William, command of forces by, II, 308; evacuation of Boston by, 310; proclamation by, 312; attack on Charleston by, 323; evacuation of Philadelphia by, 370; defeat of, 371.

Hoyt, George, piloting of British fleet to Fairfield by, II, 393.
Hubbell Family, genealogy of, I, 379.
Hubbell, Lieutenant Richard, election of, as representative, I, 205, 207, 217; II, 44.
Hull Family, genealogy of, I, 381.
Hull, Cornelius, election of, as representative, I, 97, 99, 103, 112, 116, 136.
Hull, George, election of, as representative, I, 59, 69, 94; choice of, as assistant, 88.
Hull, Theophilus, election of, as representative, II, 15.
Hunn, Rev. William Nathaniel, election of, as minister, II, 93.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne, banishment of, from Boston, I, 39.

Indians, description of, I, 3; purchases made of, 14; difficulties with, 27, 95; arms forbidden to 32; rising of, at Stamford, 39; general combination of, 39; laws relating to, 15, 103; supposed plot between Dutch and, 74; war declared against, 91, 183, 257; land awarded to, 93, 199; military laws for, 95; efforts to pacify, 97; prohibition against, 117; outrages by, 176; war with, under King Philip, 179; methods of defense against, 180; attempts to improve, 182; defeat of, at Hadley, 183; at Pettyquamscot, 186; at Deerfield, 194; at Westfield, 198; losses of, 199; taxing of, 199; plots of, 215; attack on Fort Chambly by, 242; attack on northern frontiers by, 252; preparations for suppression of, 252; massacre at Schenectady by, 256; attack on Salmon Falls by, 256; protection of friendly, II, 6; defensive measures against, 11; efforts to evangelize, 46, 91, 118; inhuman treatment of, 237; claims of, 258.
Independence, declaration of, II, 316; acknowledgment of, by France, 364; acknowledgment of, by Great Britain, 422.
Industries, domestic, development of, I, 22, 200.

Jackson Family, genealogy of, I, 382.
Jackson, Richard, thanks given to, II, 251; instructions sent to, 257.
James II., proclamation of, as king, I, 225; communication from, 227; summons from, 227; letters sent to, 231, 232; dissatisfaction with, 245.
Jarvis, Lieutenant, part of, in defense of Fairfield, II, 388.
Jennings Family, genealogy of, I, 383.
Jesup, or Jessup, Family, genealogy of, I, 386.
Johnson, Rev. Dr. Samuel, election of, as president of King's College, II, 186.
Jones Family, genealogy of, I, 387.
Jones, Rev. Eliphalet, settlement of, as pastor, I, 172.
Jones, John Paul, victories of, II, 413.
Jones, Thomas, election of, as representative, I, 225.
Joy Family, genealogy of, I, 391.
Juries, law relating to, I, 277.

Kidd, Captain, commission to capture pirates given to, I, 287; change of character of, 288; execution of, 288; treasures of, 288.
King's Chapel, erection of, I, 241.
King's College, founding of, II, 186.
King's Highway, naming of, I, 208.
Knap Family, genealogy of, I, 391.
Knap, Goodwife, trial and execution of, I, 71.
Knowles Family, genealogy of, I, 392.
Knowles, Alexander, election of, as assistant, I, 88, 110.

Laborie, Dr. James, services of, II, 48; death of, 99.
Lafayette, Marquis de, espousal of American cause by, II, 339.
Lake Champlain, battle on, II, 331.
Lancaster, destruction of, by Indians, I, 190.
Land, first purchase of, I, 2; laws relating to sale of, 15; improvement of, 22; award of, to Indians, 93; divisions of, 149, 244, 336, 338, 341; valuation of, II, 34; controversy in regard to, 108.
Laws, relating to Indians, I, 14; sale of land, 15; town courts, weights, and measures, 40; sale of liquors, management of inns, and keeping of records, 41; military, 58, 102; for Indians, 95; against lotteries, 96; [illegible], 88, 91; to secure temper-

ance, 99; for magistrates, 103; against piracy, 220; to provide powder money, 286; against turbulent and vicious people, 296; prohibiting counterfeit money, 301; II, 24; for support of ministers, 302; II, 115; governing seaports, II, 4; for support of slaves, 4; establishing office of queen's attorney, 6; against drunkenness, 9; providing for election of governor by people, 15; for improvement of military companies, 21; requiring Sabbath observance, 21, 38, 42, 81, 90; establishing superior courts, 29; punishing deserters, 30; correcting rogues and vagabonds, 35, 116; relating to land titles, 46; regarding duties of colony treasurer, 73; specifying parish privileges, 83; bearing upon members of Church of England, 85; establishing house of correction, 87; locating meeting houses, 98; for preservation of forests, 111; to encourage production of silk, 111; to promote raising of flax, 112; fining military officers, 117; punishing mutilation of money, 117; dividing sale and settlement of land, 119; ordering prayers for royal family, 139; against irregular preaching, 140; punishing mutiny, 144; to give stability to currency, 155; to encourage trade, 155; to prevent exportation of timber, 155; establishing courts of arbitration, 177; for relief of debtors, 248; enforcing discipline in army, 345; punishing disloyalty, 356; encouraging fair-dealing, 356; condemning horse-racing, 373; prohibiting trade in slaves, 373; punishing duelling, 382; establishing freedom of slaves at age of twenty-eight, 402; maintaining value of money, 404; regulating currency, 407; granting equal religious rights, 425.

Laws, Deputy-Governor Jonathan, appointment of, as lieutenant-general, II, 126.

Leather, sealing of, I, 111.

Ledyard, Colonel, murder of, II, 419.

Lee, Captain Charles, appointment of, as major-general, II, 300; capitulation by, 332.

Lee, Richard Henry, movement by, for freedom of colonies, II, 316.

Leisler, Captain Jacob, assumption by, of military government, I, 250; counsel to, from General Court, 250; pretensions of, 251; offer of assistance to, 253; severity of, 256; attack by, upon Quebec, 260.

Lewis, Lathrop, election of, as representative, II, 199, 207, 208, 261.

Liberties, ecclesiastical, I, 123.

Liquors, laws relating to, I, 41, 55; restriction of sale of, 286; II, 16; duties on, 298; II, 16, 36; taxes levied upon, 56, 67; fine laid upon, 86.

Lockwood Family, genealogy of, I, 392.

Lockwood, John, election of, as representative, II, 83.

Lockwood, Joseph, choice of, as representative, I, 289.

Lord Family, genealogy of, I, 393.

Lots, recorded in 1681, I, 335.

Lotteries, laws against, I, 96; II, 88, 91.

Loudoun, General, course of, as commander, II, 202, 210.

Louis XIV., threats of invasion by, I, 256.

Louisburg, capitulation of, II, 219.

Loyalty, declarations of, I, 222, 225, 227, 234.

Ludlow, General Edmund, attitude of, toward Charles I., I, 63.

Ludlow, Deputy-Governor Roger, commission of, to settle Pequonnock, I, 2; companions of, 9; fine laid upon, 10; apology of, 10; laying out of town by, 16; purchase of Norwalk by, 19; election of, as judge, 20, 49, 52, 54, 59, 69; election of, as deputy-governor, 27, 55; choice of, as assistant, 32, 72; prompt action of, 39; appointment of, as commander of military forces, 79; departure of, from Connecticut, 85; detention of, at New Haven, 86; sailing of, for Virginia, 87; life of, in New England, 303.

Lying, condemnation of, I, 26.

Lyman, Phineas, appointment of, as commissioner, II, 196; commission of, as major-general, 198.

Lyon Family, genealogy of, I, 393.

Lyon, Morris W., gift of library by, II, 427.

Mallery Family, genealogy of, I, 369.

Marquand, Frederic, benefactions of, II, 427.

Mary, proclamation of, as queen, I, 248; rejoicing in colonies at succession of, 248;

address sent to, 248; appeal for favor of, 265; petition sent to, 278; establishment of postal regulations by, 282; appeal made to, 282; death of, 283.
Mather, Rev. Increase, delivery of complaints to king by, I, 246; thanks given to, 265.
Mather, Nathaniel, gift of, to Massachusetts towns, I, 204.
Measures, inspection of, I, 40; orders regulating, 143; standards for, 152.
Meigs, General, successful attack by, II, 344.
Middlebrook Family, genealogy of, I, 395.
Mile Stones, use of, I, 21.
Mill Creek, bridge built over, I, 290.
Ministers, maintenance of, I, 292, 302; II, 35, 38, 114, 115; dissatisfaction of, 292; repeal of tax for support of, II, 26.
Money, efforts to obtain, I, 221; valuation of, 223, 289; exchange of, 291; prohibition of counterfeit, 301; issue of first paper, II, 20.
Monmouth, battle of, II, 371.
Montcalm, General, defeat and death of, II, 225.
Montgomery, General, command of expedition against Canada by, II, 306; capture of St. Johns by, 306; capture of Montreal by, 306; death of, 307.
Montreal, captures of, II, 233, 307.
Morality, early high standard of, I, 224; decline of, 224.
Morehouse Family, genealogy of, I, 395.
Murray, General, command of forces by, II, 230.

Nash Family, genealogy of, I, 396.
New Haven, settlement of, I, 11; complaints of people of, 117; union with, 124; fortification of, 191; attack upon, 386.
New Lights, belief and practices of, II, 140.
Newton, Thomas, election of, as representative, I, 49.
New York, evacuation of, II, 422.
Nichols Family, genealogy of, I, 398.
Nicholson, General, command of expedition by, II, 25.
Norwalk, boundary line of, I, 225, 230, 236.
Odell Family, genealogy of, I, 399.
Officers, town, rights of, I, 118; military, honors to, 204; military, oath required of, 216; military, instructions given to, 216; civil, regulations for nominating, 295.
Ogden Family, genealogy of, I, 400.
Old Indian Field, division of, I, 219, 336; deed of, 332.
Osborn Family, genealogy of, I, 401.
Osborn, Ensign John, election of, as representative, II, 6, 18, 85; confirmation of, as captain, 41.

Patent, Connecticut, need of, I, 13; desire for, 104; grant of, 112.
Paul's Neck, laying out of, I, 219.
Pell, Dr. Thomas, early life of, I, 68; election of, as assistant, 110; election of, as representative, 121, 128.
Pepperell, Colonel, appointment of, as commander in chief, II, 147.
Pequonnock, plat of, I, 66; application for minister at, 264, 266; establishment of preaching at, 269.
Percy, Lord, command of troops by, II, 291.
Perry, Francis D., benefactions of, II, 427.
Philip, King, obstinate resistance of, I, 188; death of, 198.
Phipps, Sir William, appointment of, as governor of Massachusetts, I, 273; request by, for account of military forces, 273.
Pipe-Staves, regulation of size of, I, 26.
Piracy, punishment for, I, 220; increase of, 286; attempts to suppress, 287.
Pitcairn, General, command of troops by, II, 291.
Pitkin, Governor, communications from, II, 266.
Pits for Wolves, construction of, I, 95.
Pitt, William, establishment of, as minister in England, II, 217; communications from, 220, 231, 235.
Plantations, guarding of, I, 37.
Platform, Cambridge, agreed upon, I, 62.
Pocock, Admiral, command of fleet by, II, 244.
Pomeroy, Rev. Seth, ordination of, as pastor, II, 214.
Port Bill, Boston, passage of, II, 282.

Prisons, County, I, 21, 136; town, 211.
Privateering, authorization of, II, 313.
Prosperity, general, I, 102, 255.
Providences, God's, records of, I, 16.
Pulaski, Count, appointment of, as brigadier-general, II, 351.
Purchases and privileges, Indian, I, 14.
Puritans, history of, II, 61; severity of, 62; dress and deportment of, 63.
Putnam, Israel, commission of, as major, II, 216; appointment of, as lieutenant-colonel, 221, 252; commission of, as second brigadier-general, 294; appointment of, as major-general, 300; part of, at Bunker Hill, 301.

Quakers, repeal of law discriminating against, II, 8.
Quarantine, establishment of, II, 4.
Quebec, unsuccessful attack upon, I, 260; capture of, II, 225.

Randolph, Edward, charges made against colonies by, I, 227.
Read Family, genealogy of, I, 402.
Read, Captain John, election of, as representative, II, 163, 167, 181.
Read, John, Jr., choice of, as representative, II, 133, 261; election of, as judge, 239.
Records, keeping of, I, 41.
Reform, moral, efforts for, I, 209.
Religion, decline of, II, 42.
Representatives, elections of, I, 27, 32, 49, 52, 54, 55, 59, 69, 72, 88, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103, 110, 111, 112, 116, 121, 128, 132, 136, 139, 142, 151, 159, 162, 164, 169, 171, 175, 177, 194, 205, 207, 212, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 230, 233, 235, 258, 264, 270, 272, 274, 278, 282, 289, 293, 295, 301; II, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 18, 27, 44, 115, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144, 155, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 199, 208, 217, 220, 222, 231, 236, 243, 252, 254, 261, 263, 264, 268, 399.
Revere, Paul, signal given by, II, 291.
Revivalists, work of, II, 129.
Ripley, Rev. Hezekiah, election of, as pastor, II, 260.
Robinson Family, genealogy of, I, 403.
Rocky Neck, bounding of, I, 273.
Rogerenes, excesses of, II, 65.
Roots Family, genealogy of, I, 403.
Rowland Family, genealogy of, I, 403.
Rowland, David, election of, as representative, II, 163, 167, 175, 176, 189, 217, 220, 222, 231, 236, 243, 248, 252, 254; choice of, as judge, 239, 254, 261, 263; death of, 267.
Ruggles, Rev. Thomas, eulogy by, I, 187.
Rye, establishment of pastor at, I, 153, 172.

Sabbath, regulations concerning, I, 202; II, 21, 38, 42; manner of observance of, 59; laws relating to, 64, 66, 81, 90.
Salmon Falls, attack upon, by Indians, I, 256.
Salt-making, encouragement of, I, 265.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, election of, as governor, II, 12, 15.
Sandford Family, genealogy of, I, 404.
Sasqua, Indian deed of, I, 108; lots drawn in, 328.
Saybrook Platform, adoption of, II, 16.
Sayer, or Sayre, Rev. John, confinement of, II, 337; protection of, by British troops, 396.
Schenectady, massacre at, I, 256.
School-house, first, erection of, I, 21.
Schools, provisions for, I, 109, 206; II, 2, 4, 5, 28, 34, 48, 110, 262.
Schuyler, Philip, appointment of, as major-general, II, 300; command of expedition by, 306.
Scott, Captain John, choice of, as president of towns on Long Island, I, 120.
Sedgwick, Major, appearance of, in command of ships, I, 89.
Seeley Family, genealogy of, I, 405.
Sheffield, Joseph Earl, services of, II, 426.
Sherwood Family, genealogy of, I, 408.
Sherwood, Rev. John, election of, as pastor, II, 214.
Sherwood, Captain Mathew, election of, as representative, I, 272.
Sherwood, Thomas, choice of, as representative, I, 52, 69.
Ships, laws regulating building of, I, 218.
Sign-Posts, erection of, I, 220.
Silliman Family, genealogy of, I, 406.
Silliman, Ebenezer, election of, as representative, II, 100, 111, 117, 118, 122, 124,

138, 261, 263, 264, 268, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282; choice of, as assistant, 124, 133, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 154, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 199, 208, 217, 222, 231, 232, 236, 239, 243, 248, 252, 254; election of, as judge, 146, 155, 163, 167, 175, 176, 181, 189, 208, 217, 222, 232, 236, 239, 243, 248, 252, 254, 277, 279, 283; choice of, as commissioner, 212, 216, 220; election of, as speaker, 279, 281, 283; death of, 306.
Silliman, General, capture of, II, 378; liberation of, 406.
Silliman, Robert, election of, as representative, II, 67, 73, 75, 85, 90, 98.
Simsburg, partial burning of, by Indians, I, 192.
Slaves, measures to prevent escape of, I, 262; support of, II, 4, 29; punishment of, 97; efforts of, to escape, 289; petition of, for freedom, 385.
Smedley, Captain, capture of vessel by, II, 341.
Social Customs of Early Settlers, I, 145.
Sons of Liberty, organization of, II, 256.
Spencer, Joseph, appointment of, as brigadier-general, II, 294; part of, in battle of Bunker Hill, 301.
Sprague Family, genealogy of, I, 411.
Squire Family, genealogy of, I, 411.
Squire, Samuel, election of, as representative, II, 2, 4, 5, 282, 312, 344, 356, 372, 381, 398, 402.
Stamford, settlement of, I, 11; Indians of, 58; Uncas sent to, 58; Indian rising at, 39.
Stamp Act, proposal of, II, 253; protest against, 253; adoption of, 255; opposition to, 256; repeal of, 259.
Staples Family, genealogy of, I, 412.
St. John, capture of, II, 219.
Strangers, ejection of, I, 136; fining of, 220; II, 12.
Stratfield, establishment of parish of, II, 3.
Stratford, bounds of, I, 110, 116; ferry at, 57, 297.
Student, a Yale, experience of, II, 464.
Sturges Family, genealogy of, I, 412.
Sturges, Jonathan, election of, as representative, II, 65, 279; choice of, as judge, 306, 312 381.
Taintor, Charles, election of, as representative, I, 54, 55.
Talcott, Governor Joseph, appointment of, as captain-general, II, 126.
Talcott, Major John, appointment of, as commander-in-chief, I, 194; defeat of, by Indians, 198; efforts of, to prevent war, 242.
Talmage, Major, destruction of fort by, II, 411.
Taxation, ecclesiastical, adjustment of, I, 203; ecclesiastical, rebellion against, II, 84; English, beginning of, 265; English, repeal of, 365.
Tea, destruction of, II, 280.
Thanksgivings, observance of, I, 93, 101, 104, 110, 136, 160, 169, 200, 209, 217, 221, 241, 245, 290, 291, 296; II, 17, 43, 234, 249, 261, 422.
Thompson Family, genealogy of, I, 414.
Ticonderoga, capture of, II, 298, 359.
Timber, prohibition of exportation of, I, 236.
Titles, confirmation of, I, 225.
Tobacco, regulation of use of, I, 54; duty on, 111.
Toleration Act, passage of, I, 251; influence of, 262.
Tolls, regulation of, I, 286.
Town-House, first, erection of, I, 21.
Towns, extension of limits of, I, 97.
Trade, establishment of freedom of, I, 114; opposition to acts relating to, 212; instructions from king regarding, 215; efforts to increase, 221.
Training-Days, number of, I, 49, 172.
Treadwell Family, genealogy of, I, 414.
Treat, Major Robert, resignation of, as commander-in-chief, I, 181; election of, as governor, 230, 235, 247; summoning of Assembly by, 231, 232, 233, 237, 248; letter to Earl of Sunderland from, 234; defense of rights of planters by, 239; appointment of, as colonel of militia and captain of cavalry, 240; censure of Lesler by, 260; offer of command of troops to, 279.
Tribute, Uncoway Indian, I, 26.
Troops, regulations governing, I, 137, 298; sufferings of, 188; moral rules for, 189;

requirements of, 216; wages paid, 261; organization of, 294.
Trumbull, Jonathan, appointment of, as commissioner, II, 196, 216; appointment of, as agent in England, 199; appointment of, as captain-general and governor-in-chief, 294; protest of, to General Gage, 296.
Truthfulness, promotion of, I, 26.
Tryon, Major-General William, demand of, for surrender of Fairfield, II, 386; attack of, on Fairfield, 387.
Turney Family, genealogy of, I, 414.
Tylor, John, election of, as representative, I, 223.

Uncas, war of, with Narragansetts, I, 50.
Underhill, Captain John, assistance of, to Dutch on Long Island, I, 39; seizure of fort by, 78.

Vice, efforts for suppression of, I, 223.

Wages, legal limitation of, I, 25.
Wakeman Family, genealogy of, I, 417.
Wakeman, Ebenezer, election of, as representative, II, 78, 81.
Wakeman, John, election of, as representative, I, 258, 270, 274, 278, 289, 293, 295, 301; II, 5, 8, 83; appointment of, on committee of safety, 6.
Wakeman, Captain Joseph, election of, as representative, II, 27, 38, 44, 45, 49, 52, 64; appointment of, as treasury inspector, 77; choice of, as assistant, 78, 81; election of, as commissioner and member of council of war, 78; death of, 83.
Wakeman, Captain Samuel, election of, as representative, II, 399, 402.
Wakeman, Rev. Samuel, land devoted to use of, I, 115; choice of, as pastor, 129; land granted to, 164; election sermon by, 229; death of, 270, 283.
Wampus, John, claim of, I, 210; condemnation of, 211; reply of governor and commissioners to, 219.
War, preparations for, I, 134, 184, 215, 252, 257, 276, 290; II, 11, 19, 21, 30, 80, 126, 135, 138, 143, 146, 187, 190, 204, 215, 218, 221, 235, 242, 286, 289, 291, 294, 297, 300, 304, 307, 310.
Ward Family, genealogy of, I, 418.
Ward, Andrew, election of, as representative, I, 55, 59, 72, 88, 92, 94.
Ward, Artemus, appointment of, as major-general, II, 300.
Ward, Samuel, election of, as representative, I, 264.
Warren, General, command of troops by, II, 291.
Washington, Colonel George, command of troops against French by, II, 194; appointment of, as commander-in-chief, 300; defeat of General Howe by, 371; issue of proclamation by, 422.
Waterbury, David, Jr., appointment of, as brigadier-general, II, 318.
Webb Family, genealogy of, I, 420.
Webb, General, course of, as commander, II, 202, 211.
Webb, Rev. Joseph, election of, as pastor, I, 271; dwelling provided for, 276; land granted to, 301; thanks given to, II, 3; services of, to Yale College, 49; death of, 101.
Webb, Rev. Joseph, Jr., dismissal of, from church at Newark, II, 120.
Weights, inspection of, I, 40; orders regulating, 143; procuring of standard, 152.
Westchester, purchase of, I, 119.
Whaling, encouragement of, I, 55.
Wheeler Family, genealogy of, I, 421.
Wheeler, John, election of, as representative, I, 97, 103, 162, 217, 235.
Whelpley Family, genealogy of, I, 422.
Whitefield, Rev. George, ministrations of, II, 129.
White Plains, battle of, II, 326.
Whiting, Captain John, command of military forces by, II, 152.
Whiting, Colonel William, command of forces by, II, 25; reply of, to demand for surrender, 387.
Widows, provision for, I, 289.
Willard, Major, command of military forces by, I, 92.
William of Orange, Prince, invasion of England by, I, 246; proclamation of, as king, 248; rejoicing in colonies at succession of, 248; address sent to, 248; appeal for favor of, 265; petition sent

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

to, 278; establishment of new postal regulations by, 282; appeal made to, 282; crown confirmed upon, 291; death of, II, 4.
Williams, Roger, communication from, I, 50.
Wilson Family, genealogy of, I, 423.
Wilson, Anthony, election of, as representative, I, 52.
Winslow, John, commission of, as commander-in-chief, II, 198; part of, in campaign against French, 202.
Winthrop, Governor John, present made by Indians to, I, 51; address to king prepared by, 110; thanks given to, 117; death of, 193.
Winthrop, Major-General John, appointment of, as commander-in-chief of military forces, I, 259; movement against Quebec by, 260; arrest of, 260; thanks given to, 261, 296; return from England of, 296; assumption of governorship by, 299.
Witchcraft, laws against, I, 71; excitement regarding, 273; trials for, 274; condemnations for, 275.
Wolcott, Oliver, commission of, as brigadier-general, II, 323.
Wolfe, General, command of expedition by, II, 223; death of, 225.
Wolves' Pit Plain, purchase of, I, 230.
Wolves, pits for, I, 95; bounty on, 111.
Wooster, David, appointment of, as major-general, II, 294, 329, 336; death of, 342; services of, 342.
Wyllis, George, election of, as governor, I, 27.
Wyoming, massacre at, II, 374.

Yale College, movement toward establishment of, I, 300; trustees appointed for, 302; funds raised for, II, 2; rector chosen for, 3; establishment of, at New Haven, 51; gifts to, 51, 105; naming of, 51; buildings erected for, 51, 56; tax for support of, 67; discharge of members of Church of England from, 71; legislative help for, 163; adoption of Westminster Catechism by, 179.
York, Duke of, grant of land to, I, 119; claim of, to Connecticut, 175.
Yorktown, siege of, II, 419.
Youngs, Captain John, appointment of, to command of vessel, I, 92; election of, as representative, 113; charge of sedition made against, 114.